

UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY

ABSTRACT OF

STATISTICS

1987–88

सत्यमेव जयते

DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS
GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY

ABSTRACT OF

STATISTICS

1987-88


सत्यमेव जयते

INTRODUCTION

The Abstract of Statistics **1987-88**, *twenty second issue in the series, contains administrative statistics and data relating to various socio-economic facts of the Union territory of Pondicherry tabulated in time series region-wise and presents figures available for the latest year.*

Our task has been greatly facilitated by the unstinted co–operation that we have received from the Heads of Departments/Offices and Local Bodies in the collection of information and the same is acknowledged with thanks.

The reference period of the data published in this issue vary according to the nature of the subject. In other words, they relate to either the calendar year **1987** *or the financial year* **1987-88**, *agricultural, co-operative year,* **1987-88**.

To highlight some of salient trends in respect of a few sectors of the economy, statistical charts are included in this publication.

The appendices-1 A and B furnish data relating to village-wise population, occupied Residential Houses and Households of the Union territory of Pondicherry according to **1981** *Census, respectively.*

Directorate of Economics and Statistics,
Pondicherry, 16th May, 1990.

V. SUBBARAYALU,
Director.


सत्यमेव जयते

CONTENTS

			PAGE
1.	GENERAL		
	1.1	Figures at a glance	1
2.	CLIMATE		
	2.1	Annual rainfall and normal rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam	8
	2.2	Season-wise rainfall in Pondicherry	9
	2.3	Season-wise rainfall in Karaikal	10
	2.4	Season-wise rainfall in Mahe	11
	2.5	Season-wise rainfall in Yanam	12
	2.6	Temperature and relative humidity at Pondicherry	13
3.	AREA AND POPULATION		
	3.1	Variation of Population 1901 to 1981	15
	3.2	Area and density of Population	15
	3.3	Rural and Urban Population by Sex-Region-wise-1981 Census	16
	3.4	Population by sex in Pondicherry city and towns–1981 Census	16
	3.5	Number of Villages, Towns, Households, Houses and Rural and Urban Population–Commune-wise-1981 Census	17
	3.6	Area Population, Sex-ratio and Density of Population Commune—wise—1981 Census	18
	3.7	Literate and Educated Population by Sex in Rural and Urban areas-Region-wise-1981 Census	19
	3.8	Literate and Educated Population by Sex-Commune-wise-1981 Census	20
	3.9	Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban areas-Region wise-1981 Census	21
	3.10	Scheduled Caste Population by Sex-Commune-wise-1981 Census	22
	3.11	Institutional and Houseless Population-Commune-wise-1981 Census	23
	3.12	Distribution of Population by workers into Nine Industrial categories and Non-workers and by sex-Region wise-1981 Census	24
	3.13	Distribution of Population by workers into Nine Industrial categories and Non-workers in Rural and Urban areas-1981 Census	25
	3.14	Percentage Distribution of Population by workers into nine Industrial categories and Non-workers and by Sex-Region-wise-1981 Census	26
	3.15	Percentage Distribution of total workers of Each Sex into Nine Industrial categories and Region-wise 1981 census	27
	3.16	Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial categories and Non-workers Commune-wise-1981 Census	28
	3.17	Distribution of Population by Religion and by Sex-Region-wise-1981 Census	29
	3.18	Distribution of Population by Religion in Area and Sex wise-1981 Census	30
	3.19	Region-wise Estimated Population from 1981-2001	32

PAGE

4. AGRICULTURE

4.1 Classification of Area 34
4.2 Area under Irrigation by sources 35
4.3 Area under crops irrigated 36
4.4 Area under all Crops 38
4.5 Agricultural Production 40
4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements–Livestock Census–1987 42
4.7 Daily wage rates for Agricultural and skilled labourers at Thirukkanur (Pondicherry region) 44

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry–Livestock Census–1987 46
5.2 Number of Fishing Crafts and Tackles-Livestock Census–1987.. 52
5.3 Veterinary Aid 53
5.4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases 54
5.5 Estimates of Marine Fish Production 58
5.6 Estimates of Inland Fish Production 58

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.1 Number of Medical Institutions and Beds 60
6.2 Number of Medical Personnel 61
6.3 Progress of B.C.G. Vaccination 62
6.4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State 63
6.5 Birth Control Statistics 64
6.6 Number of Live-Births, Still-Births and Deaths by Regions 65
6.7 Live-Birth rate, Death rate and Still-Birth rate 66
6.8 Deaths due to various causes–1988 67
6.9 Deaths by different age-groups and sex during the year–1988 67

7. EDUCATION

7.1 Number of Institutions 69
7.2 Region-wise distribution of number of Institutions for General Education during 1987–88 71
7.3 Number of Students 72
7.4 Region-wise distribution of number of students in Institutions for General Education during 1987–88.. 75
7.5 Number of Teachers 76
7.6 Region-wise distribution of number of teachers in Institutions for General Education during 1987–88.. 79
7.7 Staff strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate 80
7.8 Distribution of scholars by classes in Institutions for General Education 81
7.9 Results of Examinations–General Education 83

			PAGE
7.10	Results of Examinations-Professional, Technical and Special Education	.. ..	85
7.11	Expenditure on Education by sources	.. ..	86
7.12	Expenditure on Education	.. ..	87
7.13	Education of Adults	.. ..	88
8.	STATE FINANCE AND BANKING		
8.1	State Budget–General Budgetary Position	.. ..	90
8.2	The State Budget–Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary	.. ..	90
8.3	The State Budget–Revenue from Taxes and Duties	.. ..	91
8.4	Budget–Non-Tax Revenue	.. ..	91
8.5	The Budget–Distribution of Expenditure met from the Revenue by Non-Development and Development Heads	.. ..	92
8.6	The State Budget–Direct Demands of Revenue Fiscal Services	.. ..	92
8.7	State Budget–Expenditure on Administrative Services	.. ..	93
8.8	State Budget–Expenditure on Social and Community Services	.. ..	93
8.9	The State Budget–Expenditure on Economics Services (Revenue Account)	.. ..	94
8.10	The State Budget–Expenditure on Capital Outlay	.. ..	95
8.11	The State Budget–Loans and Advances (Gross)	.. ..	96
8.12	Demand and Collection of Sales Tax	.. ..	97
8.13	State Excise–Revenue by Commodities	.. ..	97
8.14	Collection under Small Savings	.. ..	98
8.15	Life Insurance Statistics	.. ..	98
8.16	Offices, Deposits and Bank Credit of Scheduled Commercial Banks	.. ..	99
8.17	Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Agriculture	.. ..	100
8.18	Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Small Scale Industries etc.	.. ..	101
8.19	Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank	.. ..	102
8.20	Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Bank	.. ..	103
8.21	Registered Dealers under the Sales Tax Act	.. ..	104
8.22	Sales Tax Collections	.. ..	104
8.23	Assessment Cases	.. ..	105
8.24	Expenditure on Sales Tax	.. ..	105
9.	BUILDING STATISTICS		
9.1	Average Prices of Building Materials in Pondicherry	.. ..	107
9.2	Average wages of Building Labour	.. ..	108
10.	JOINT STOCK COMPANIES		
10.1	Joint Stock Companies at work-All companies	.. ..	110
10.2	Joint Stock Companies at work as on 31st March 1988 (Public Companies)	.. ..	111

PAGE

11. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market .. 113

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market .. 118

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market .. 122

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market .. 127

12. CO-OPERATION

12.1 Progress in Co-operation-General .. 133

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies .. 134

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.1 Distribution of Employees in Pondicherry Administration by Departments/Offices as on 31st March 1988 .. 142

13.2 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1988 — Distribution of Employees by Departments according to Pay Range .. 144

13.3 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1988 — Distribution of Employees by Departments and according to Status and Tenures .. 145

13.4 Distribution of Employees of Central Government Offices in the Pondicherry Union Territory as on 31st March 1988 .. 146

13.5 Census of Employees of the Central Government Offices in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1988-Distribution of Employees by Offices according to Pay Range .. 147

13.6 Census of Employees of the Central Government Offices in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1988-Distribution of Employees by Offices and according to Status and Tenure .. 149

13.7 Distribution of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Pondicherry Union Territory as on 31st March 1988 .. 151

13.8 Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1988—Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Pay Range .. 153

13.9 Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1988—Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Status and Tenure .. 154

13.10 Distribution of Employees of the Autonomous Bodies in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1988 .. 155

13.11 Census of Employees of the Autonomous Bodies in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1988—Distribution of Employees by Autonomous Bodies according to Pay Range .. 156

13.12 Textile Mills–Labour Employed by sex .. 157

13.13 Textile Mills–Labour employed by shifts and departments .. 158

13.14 Trade Union in Major Industries (Textile and Sugar) .. 159

13.15 Number of Industrial Disputes and Man-days lost in Major Industries .. 160

13.16 Textile Mills–Number of Industrial Accidents .. 160

13.17 Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies .. 161

13.18 Wages and Salaries paid to the Employees of Co-operative Societies .. 162

13.19 Registration and placements effected by the Employment Exchange .. 163

13.20 Progress on Live-Register of employment exchange and output of educational institutions .. 163

PAGE

13.21 Occupational distributions of applicants on the Live-Register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange 164

13.22 Educational qualifications of the applicants on the Live-Register still seeking assistance from the Employment Exchange 164

13.23 Progress of employment in Public Sector 165

13.24 Changes in volume of employment by industries (Public and Private Sectors) 166

13.25 Employment in shops and commercial establishments (covered by Shops and Employment Act, 1964) 169

13.26 Average number of workers employed in factories under the Factories Act 169

13.27 Number of working factories and employment in working factories during 1988 170

13.28 Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1988 in the Union territory of Pondicherry 172

14. INDUSTRY

14.1 Spindles and Looms Installed 181

14.2 Production of cotton yarn and cloth 182

14.3 Mill-wise cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and Export 183

14.4 Mill-wise cotton cloths delivered for civil consumption and Export 184

14.5 Production of Sugar 185

14.6 Production of Vegetable Oil and oil Cakes 186

14.7 Production of Handloom cloth in Co-operative fold 187

14.8 Production in Handloom Industries under the Co-operative fold 188

14.9 Production of Matches 189

14.10 Production of Country Spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery 190

14.11 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1987–88 191

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.1 Length of roads maintained by the Public Works Department 194

15.2 Number of motor vehicles in use (As on 31st March) 195

15.2(a) Number of motor vehicles in use–Region–wise (As on 31st March) 196

15.3 Number of accidents on roads 198

15.4 Port-Traffic (Pondicherry Port) 199

15.5 Number of Post and Telegraph Offices (As on 31st March) 200

15.6 Number of telephone, exchanges and Public Call Offices (As on 31st March) 201

PAGE

16. TRADE

16.1 Inland Trade-Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal Trade Block and other States-Imports 203

16.2 Inland Trade-Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal Trade Block and other States-Exports 206

16.3 Value of Sea Borne Foreign Trade 208

16.4 Value of Foreign Trade by section 209

16.5 Value of Foreign Trade by Commodities (by sea) 210

16.6 Value of Import licences issued to merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March) 211

17. FUEL AND POWER

17.1 Progress in electrification 213

17.2 Region-wise progress in electrification (As on 31st March 1988) 214

17.3 Electricity purchased and sold 215

17.4 Electricity purchased and sold region-wise 1987-88 216

17.5 Consumption of petroleum products 217

17.6 Region-wise consumption of petroleum products 218

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.1(a) Cognisable crime 220

18.1(b) Crimes under Local and Special Laws 220

18.2 Strength and cost of civil police 221

18.3 Number and distribution of prisoners 222

18.4 Distribution of convicts by age groups 223

18.5 Nature and length of sentence of convict admitted into jails 224

18.6 Sickness and mortality among prisoners 225

18.7 Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners (exclusive of cost of building) 226

18.8 Property stolen and recovered 227

18.9 Fire statistics 228

19. EXCISE

19.1 Number of shops licensed and selling toddy, arrack and liquor 230

19.2 Rates of State excise duty on liquors 231

19.3 Consumption of country spirits and liquors 231

20. PLAN EXPENDITURE

20.1 Five Year Plan-Distribution of plan outlay by heads of development 233

20.2 Seventh Five Year Plan–Progress of expenditure by sectors 236

PAGE

21. MISCELLANEOUS

21.2 Number of Printing Presses 238

21.2 Number of Books and Periodicals printed 238

21.2 Number of Cinema Theatres and seating capacity 239

Appendix-I—(A) Village-wise population–Pondicherry Region, 1981 Census 240

Karaikal Region, 1981 Census 248

Mahe Region, 1981 Census 253

Appendix-I—(B) Number of houses and households with Urban and Rural break-up Region-wise .. 254

सत्यमेव जयते


सत्यमेव जयते

1.1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE

1. Area and Population :

Area (according to Survey of India) 492.0 Sq. Km.

1981 Census :

Total	6,04,471
Males	3,04,561
Females	2,99,910
Rural	2,88,424
Urban	3,16,047
Literates	3,37,615
Density of population for the Pondicherry Territory	1,229 per sq. km.

Region/Town-wise population :

With Density*

Pondicherry region	4,44,417 (1,517)
Karaikal region	1,20,010 (750)
Mahe region	28,413 (3,157)
Yanam region	11,631 (388)
Pondicherry (city)	1,62,637 (8,357)
Karaikal town	43,408 (2,285)

*The figures in the brackets indicate he density.

Sl. No. (1)	*Items* (2)	*Reference period* (3)	*Unit* (4)	*Particulars* (5)
2.	**Climate :**			
	Annual Rainfall in Pondicherry	Year ending May 1988	Millimetres	1,223
	Annual Rainfall in Karaikal	"	"	1,426
	Annual Rainfall in Mahe	"	"	2,284
	Annual Rainfall in Yanam	"	"	1,026
	Temperature in Pondicherry :			
	Maximum in Pondicherry	Year ending December 1987	C.	33.3
	Minimum in Pondicherry	"	"	25.0

1.1 Figures at a glance—*Contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
3.	**Agriculture :**			
	Net area sown	1987–88 (July–June)	Hectares	26,243
	Net area irrigated	"	"	22,851
	Gross area irrigated	"	"	33,198
	Area under all crops	"	"	39,298
	Area under paddy	"	"	24,042
	Area under ragi	1987–88 (July–June)	"	508
	Production of rice	"	M. Tonnes	54,840
	Production of ragi	"	"	1,321
4.	**Animal Husbandry and Fisheries :**			
	Total cattle	1987 census	Numbers	88,717
	Total buffaloes	"	"	10,072
	Total livestock	"	"	1,49,399
	Total poultry	"	"	1,07,367
	Estimate of fish production :			
	a) Marine	1987–88	Quintals	2,10,000
	b) Inland	"	"	18,000
5.	**Public Health and Vital Statistics :**			
	Hospitals	Year ending Dec. 1988	Numbers	8
	Peripheral Medical Institutions	"	"	122
	Doctors	"	"	425
	Beds	"	"	1,969
	Live-Birth rate (per '000 population)	"	"	42.7
	Death rate (per '000 population)	"	"	10.4
6.	**Education :**			
	(a) **Institutions :**			
	Colleges	As on 30th Sep. 1987	Numbers	9
	Higher Secondary Schools	"	"	22
	High Schools	"	"	65
	Middle Schools	"	"	103
	Primary Schools	"	"	355

1.1 Figures at a Glance—*Contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Nursery Schools	As on 30th Sept. 1987	Numbers	110
	Medical College	„	„	1
	Law College	„	„	1
	Agricultural College	„	„	1
	Engineering College	„	„	1
	School for Nursing	„	„	1
	Teacher's Training Centres	„	„	—
	Polytechnic	„	„	1
	Junior Technical School	„	„	—
	Technical Higher Secondary School	„	„	1
	School for Embroidery, Needle-work and Dress making	„	„	2
	Pre-vocational Training Centre	„	„	—
	School for the Blind	„	„	1
	School for the Deaf and Dumb	„	„	1
	School for Adults	„	„	610
b)	**Students in Institutions* :**			
	College	„	„	5,858
	Higher Secondary Schools	„	„	23,782
	High Schools	„	„	40,322
	Middle Schools	„	„	49.190
	Primary Schools	„	„	51,542
	Nursery Schools	„	„	6,913
	Medical College	„	„	505
	Law College	„	„	394
	Agricultural College	„	„	50
	Engineering College	„	„	403
	School for Nursing	„	„	166
	Teacher's Training Centres	„	„	—
	Polytechnic	„	„	544
	Junior Technical School	„	„	—
	Technical Higher Secondary School	„	„	220
	School for Embroidery, Needle-work and Dress making	„	„	542
	Pre-vocational Training Centres	„	„	—
	School for Blind	„	„	42

1.1 Figures at a glance—*Contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	School for the Deaf and Dumb	As on 30th Sep. 1987	Numbers	103
	School for Adults	,,	,,	16,207
7.	**State Finance and Banking :**			
	Revenue receipts (including grants-in-aid)	Year ending March 87(RE)	(Rs. in lakhs)	10,195.67
	Expenditure met from revenue (Net)	,,	,,	10,499.93
	Revenue :			
	Land Revenue	,,	,,	9.28
	Sales Tax	,,	,,	1,350.00
	Taxes on vehicles	,,	,,	200.00
	State Excise duty	,,	,,	1,175.00
	Stamps and Registration fees	,,	,,	172.00
8.	**Banking (last Friday) :**			
	Scheduled Banks	Year ending Dec. 1988	Numbers	66
	Deposits	,,	(Rs. in lakhs)	237.38
	Credits	,,	,,	111.96
9.	**Joint Stock Companies :**			
	Total Number of Companies	Year ending March 1988	Numbers	496
10.	**Retail prices in Pondicherry (Open Market) :**			
	a) Fine Raw Rice(Ponni)	Year ending March 1988	Rs./Kg.	4.54
	b) Fine Boiled Rice (Ponni)	,,	,,	4.53
11.	**Co-operation :**			
	Co-operative societies functioning	Year ending June 1988	Numbers	374
	Members in Primary Societies	,,	,,	2,12,502
	Working Capital	,,	In '000 Rs.	8,41,089
12.	**Labour and Employment :**			
	(1) State Government Employees :	Year ending March 1988	Numbers	24,101
	a) Regular :			
	i) Permanent	,,	,,	20,868

1.1 Figures at a glance—*Contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	b) Non-regular	Year ending March 1988	Numbers	3,233
(*)	**Textile Mills :**			
	Total textile labour (monthly average)	Year ending Dec. 1988	,,	10,251*
(3)	**Employment Exchange :**			
	Total number on live register	As on 30th June 1988	,,	98,078
	Number of educated persons on live register	,,	,,	55,312
13.	**Industry :**			
	Cotton textiles-Spindles installed	Year ending Dec. 1988	,,	1,96,090*
	Looms installed	,,	,,	2,709
	Production of cotton yarn (monthly average)	Year ending Dec. 1988	'000 Kg.	1,342
14.	**Transport and Communications* :**			
	Length of road under P.W.D.	Year ending March 1988	Kms.	422.77
	Surfaced	,,	,,	419.67
	Unsurfaced	,,	,,	3.10
15.	**Trade :**			
	Value of Imports	Year ending March 1988	'000 (Rs)	—
	Value of Exports	,,	,,	—
16.	**Fuel and Power* :**			
	Consumption of Kerosene	Year ending Dec. 1987	Lakhs of litres	140.57
	Consumption of High Speed Oil	,,	,,	526.19
	Consumption of Light Diesel	,,	,,	0.46
	Consumption of Petrol	,,	,,	85.52
	Total Electricity Purchased	Year ending March 1988	Lakhs of KWH	3,682.16
	Electricity purchased from Neyveli Lignite Corporation and Tamil Nadu	,,	,,	3,465.24
	Electricity purchased from Kerala	,,	,,	118.28
	Electricity purchased from A.P.	,,	,,	98.64

सत्यमेव जयते

1.1 Figures at a glance—*Concld.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Consumption of Electricity (Total)	Year ending March 1988	Lakhs of KWH	2,937.76
	Consumption of Electricity in Pondicherry	,,	,,	2,424.37
	Consumption of Electricity in Karaikal	,,	,,	328.30
	Consumption of Electricity in Mahe	,,	,,	95.01
	Consumption of Electricity in Yanam	,,	,,	90.08
17.	**Judicial and Administrative Services :**			
	a) No. of Cognisable crime	Year ending Dec. 1988	Numbers	2,667
	b) Strength of Police Force	Year ending March 1988	,,	1,903
	c) Daily average No. of prisoners	Year ending March 1988	,,	134
18.	**Excise :**			
	a) No. of toddy, liquor and arrack shops	Year ending Dec. 1988	,,	458
	b) Consumption of—			
	1. Country spirit	,,	Kilolitres	5,171.1
	2. Liquors	,,	,,	9,037.1
19.	**Plan Expenditure :**			
	Actual Annual Plan expenditure	Year ending March 1988	Rs. in lakhs	4,678.54
20.	**Miscellaneous :**			
	a) Number of Printing Press	Year ending 1987*	Numbers	72
	b) Number of Cinema Theatres	Year ending 1988	,,	54
	c) Seating capacity in Cinemas	,,	,,	38,898

*Provisional

2. CLIMATE

This section presents the Statistics relating to rainfall, temperature and relative humidity.

TABLE 2.1 : This table gives the region-wise annual rainfall from the year 1973–74 to 1987–88 in millimetres and inches. It also gives the normal rainfall for the year 1987–88. The normal rainfall is the average of the 30 years data (1950–51 to 1979–80).

TABLE 2.2 to 2.5 : These tables give the season-wise rainfall data from the year 1973 74 to 1987 88 for Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam regions.

TABLE 2.6 : This table presents the maximum, mimimum and mean temperature recorded at Pondicherry in degrees of Centigrade and Farenheit. It also presents the relative humidity recorded at 7.30 and 17.30 hours. The data on temperature and relative humidity for Pondicherry are being collected from the Indian Meteorological Department, Madras.



2.1 Annual rainfall and normal in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	In Millimetres				In Inches			
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	1973–74	1,093	899	2,894	1,060	43.0	35.4	113.9	41.7
2.	1974–75	650	550	3,957	1,065	25.6	21.7	155.8	41.9
3.	1975–76	1,200	1,252	3,915	1,332	47.2	49.3	154.1	52.4
4.	1976–77	1,230	1,657	2,639	1,504	48.4	65.2	103.9	59.2
5.	1977–78	1,534	1,253	3,745	949	60.4	49.3	147.4	37.4
6.	1978–79	1,899	1,344	3,015	990	74.8	52.9	118.7	39.0
7.	1979–80	1,341	1,236	3,316	1,092	52.8	48.7	130.5	43.0
8.	1980–81	916	923	3,483	1,338	36.1	36.3	137.1	52.7
9.	1981–82	990	1,540	4,946	1,140	39.0	60.6	194.7	44.9
10.	1982–83	845	648	3,367	864	33.3	25.5	132.6	34.0
11.	1983–84	1,902	2,049	4,697	1,392	74.9	80.7	184.9	54.8
12.	1984–85	1,182	1,331	3,855	670	46.5	52.4	151.8	26.4
13.	1985–86	1,986	2,100	3,915	1,203	78.2	82.7	154.1	47.4
14.	1986–87	684	1,289	3,198	1,080	26.9	50.7	125.9	42.5
15.	1987–88	1,223	1,426	2,284	1,026	48.1	56.1	90.0	40.4
	Normal rainfall	1,205	1,183	3,191	908	47.4	46.6	125.6	35.8

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2.2 Season-wise rainfall in Pondicherry

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January and February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
						In mm	In Inches
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
		mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1973–7	459	573	—	61	1,093	43.0
2.	1974–75	333	270	2	45	650	25.6
3.	1975–76	549	646	—	5	1,200	47.2
4.	1976–77	249	893	23	65	1,230	48.4
5.	1977–78	356	1,163	3	12	1,534	60.4
6.	1978–79	546	1,299	31	23	1,899	74.8
7.	1979–80	291	1,042	—	8	1,341	52.8
8.	1980–81	302	489	5	120	916	36.1
9.	1981–82	319	653	5	13	990	39.0
10.	1982–83	289	538	—	18	845	33.3
11.	1983–84	372	1,152	314	64	1,902	74.9
12.	1984–85	472	493	187	30	1,182	46.5
13.	1985–86	728	1,086	129	43	1,986	78.2
14.	1986–87	172	461	6	45	684	26.9
15.	1987–88	266	839	32	86	1,223	48.1
	Normal rainfall	328	764	33	81	1,205	47.4

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2.3 Season-wise rainfall in Karaikal

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January and February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
						In mm	In Inches
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
		mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1973-74	177	688	6	28	899	35.4
2.	1974-75	235	208	37	70	550	21.7
3.	1975-76	379	866	1	6	1,252	49.3
4.	1976-77	291	1,224	36	106	1,657	65.2
5.	1977-78	283	904	—	66	1,253	49.3
6.	1978-79	120	1,145	79	—	1,344	52.9
7.	1979-80	187	1,008	4	37	1,236	48.7
8.	1980-81	189	625	69	40	923	36.3
9.	1981-82	253	1,254	—	33	1,540	60.6
10.	1982-83	108	529	—	11	648	25.5
11.	1983-84	288	1,225	375	161	2,049	80.7
12.	1984-85	553	614	164	–	1,331	52.4
13.	1985-86	421	1,279	302	98	2,100	82.7
14.	1986-87	243	949	23	74	1,289	50.7
15.	1987-88	167	1,114	–	144	1,426	56.1
	Normal rainfall	249	824	48	62	1,183	46.6

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2.4 Season-wise rainfall in Mahe

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January and February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
						In mm	In Inches
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
		mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1973–74	2,194	238	--	462	2,894	113.9
2.	1974–75	3,433	150	—	374	3,957	155.8
3.	1975–76	3,265	495	--	155	3,915	154.1
4.	1976–77	1,914	410	27	288	2,639	103.9
5.	1977–78	2,473	728	—	544	3,745	147.4
6.	1978–79	2,629	234	--	152	3,015	118.7
7.	1979–80	2,863	247	—	206	3,316	130.5
8.	1980–81	3,022	264	—	197	3,483	137.1
9.	1981–82	4,100	685	—	161	4,946	194.7
10.	1982–83	2,909	300	—	158	3,367	132.6
11.	1983–84	3,870	392	82	353	4,697	184.9
12.	1984–85	2,999	392	5	459	3,855	151.8
13.	1985–86	3,180	383	150	202	3,915	154.1
14.	1986–87	2,972	181	—	45	3,198	125.9
15.	1987–88	1,392	54	2	350	2,284	90.0
	Normal rainfall..	2,458	401	9	324	3,191	125.6

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2.5. Season-w se rainfall in Yanam

Sl. No.	*Years (June to May)*	*South-West monsoon period (June to September)*	*North-East monsoon period (October to December)*	*Winter period (January and February)*	*Hot weather period (March to May)*	*Total*	
						In mm	*In Inches*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
		mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1973-74	618	442	--	—	1,060	41.7
2.	1974-75	700	365	—	—	1,065	41.9
3.	1975-76	800	473	—	59	1,332	52.4
4.	1976-77	545	901	16	42	1,504	59.2
5.	1977-78	559	374	3	13	949	37.4
6.	1978-79	499	2o9	15	207	990	39.0
7.	1979-80	663	429	—	—	1,092	43.0
8.	1980-81	630	597	63	48	1,338	52.7
9.	1981-82	1,020	120	—	—	1,140	44.9
10.	1982-83	503	268	34	59	864	34.0
11.	1983-84	1,145	192	9	46	1,392	54.8
12.	1984-85	411	193	66	—	670	26.4
13.	1985-86	745	350	79	29	1,203	47.4
14.	1986-87	466	508	25	81	1,080	42.5
15.	1987-88	418	564	—	44	1,026	40.4
	Normal rainfall	489	363	10	48	908	35.8

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2.6 Temperature and relative humidity at Pondicherry

Period	Temperature						Relative Humidity	
	Maximum		Minimum		Mean			
	C°	F°	C°	F°	C°	F°	07.30 Hrs.	17.30 Hrs.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1973	41.0	105.8	19.5	67.1	30.3	86.5	75.9	71.6
1974	33.5	92.3	21.1	70.0	27.7	81.9	75.9	72.6
1975	33.8	92.8	21.5	70.7	27.7	81.9	77.9	73.4
1976	34.2	93.6	21.7	71.1	27.9	82.2	78.7	76.6
1977	33.7	92.7	22.6	72.6	28.1	82.6	79.5	76.9
1978	34.5	94.1	22.5	72.5	28.5	83.3	79.5	76.4
1979	34.5	94.1	22.8	73.2	28.6	83.5	80.3	78.1
1980	35.1	95.2	23.4	74.1	29.2	84.6	77.2	77.0
1981	34.0	93.3	22.5	72.8	28.4	83.1	76.9	79.7
1982	33.0	91.5	24.4	75.8	28.7	83.6	73.3	72.9
1983	32.3	90.1	24.4	75.8	28.4	83.1	76.3	73.4
1984	32.2	89.9	24.3	75.7	28.3	82.9	79.1	75.3
1985	32.4	90.4	24.3	75.7	28.4	83.1	80.8	77.1
1986	32.6	90.7	24.8	76.6	28.7	83.7	79.2	77.8
1987	33.3	91.9	25.0	77.0	29.2	84.6	78.3	78.4
January	29.7	85.5	22.0	71.6	25.9	78.6	81.0	82.0
February	29.8	85.6	21.9	71.4	25.9	78.6	83.0	81.0
March	31.1	88.0	24.0	75.2	27.6	81.7	77.0	77.0
April	32.7	90.9	26.1	79.0	29.4	84.9	77.0	78.0
May	33.6	92.5	27.1	80.8	30.4	86.7	76.0	77.0
June	38.2	100.8	27.0	80.6	32.6	90.7	69.0	72.0
July	35.7	96.3	26.9	80.4	31.3	88.3	73.0	76.0
August	34.7	94.5	25.6	78.1	30.2	86.4	78.0	77.0
September	33.9	93.0	25.8	78.4	29.9	85.8	81.0	81.0
October	40.2	104.4	25.3	77.5	32.8	91.0	80.0	79.0
November	31.0	87.8	24.8	76.6	27.9	82.2	80.0	79.0
December	28.9	84.0	23.4	74.1	26.2	79.2	85.0	82.0

Source : Indian Meteorological Department, Madras.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

Statistics relating to area and important aspects of population, rural and urban population, sex-ratio, density of population, according to 1981 census and region-wise estimated population, from 1981 to 2001 are presented in this section.

TABLE 3.1 : This table presents the total population of the Union territory of Pondicherry from 1901 to 1981 alongwith the variation in population from one census to the other.

TABLE 3.2 : Gives the area and density of population by regions. Figures of area and population are according to 1981 population census.

TABLE 3.3 : Sex-wise break up population in rural and urban areas by regions according to 1981 census is given in this table.

TABLE 3.4 : Population by sex in Pondicherry city and towns according to 1981 census are given in this table.

TABLE 3.5 : Commune-wise data regarding the number of census houses, census house-holds, the number of inhabited villages and towns, rural and urban population according to 1981 census are included in this table.

TABLE 3.6 : This table contains commune-wise area according to village papers, population by sex-ratio and density of population as per 1981 census.

TABLE 3.7 : The number of literates and educated persons classified by sex and literacy ratio in rural and urban areas in each region of the Union territory are given in this table.

TABLE 3.8 : This table gives commune-wise statistics relating to number of literacy and educated persons and literacy rates.

TABLE 3.9 : This table presents region-wise scheduled caste population by sex and percentage of scheduled caste population to total population in rural and urban areas.

TABLE 3.10 : Commune-wise scheduled caste population by sex and ratio of scheduled caste population are given in this table.

TABLE 3.11 : Statistics retating to institutional and houseless population by communes and sex are included in this table.

TABLE 3.12 : This table contains region-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers and by sex.

TABLE 3.13 : This table deals with the region-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers in rural and urban areas.

TABLE 3.14 : This table contains percentage distribution of each sex by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers in each region of the Union territory.

TABLE 3.15 : This table contains the percentage distribution of workers of each sex into 9 industrial categories to total working force.

TABLE 3.16 : This table furnishes commune-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and by non-workers.

TABLE 3.17 : This table presents the distribution of population by religion, by sex, region-wise according to 1981 census.

TABLE 3.18 : This table gives the distribution of population by religion, in rural and urban areas region-wise according to 1981 census.

TABLE 3.19 : This table gives the region-wise estimated population from 1981 to 2001.

3.1 Variation of population 1901 to 1981

	Total population (persons)	Variation Increase(+) Decrease(−) No. of persons	Percentage
	(3)	(4)	(5)
.. ..	2,46,354	—	—
.. ..	2,57,179	+10,825	+4.39
.. ..	2,44,156	−13,023	−5.06
.. ..	2,58,628	+14,472	+5.93
.. ..	2,85,011	+26,383	+10.20
.. ..	3,17,253	+32,242	+11.31
.. ..	3,69,079	+51,826	+16.34
.. ..	4,71,707	+1,02,628	+27.81
.. ..	6,04,471	+1,32,764	+28.15

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

3.2 Area and density of population

...on/State	Area (Sq. Km.)	Density per Sq. Km. 1941	1948	1961	1971	1981
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
.. ..	293	703	765	892	1,173	1,517
.. ..	160	381	444	522	621	750
.. ..	9	1,566	2,033	2,165	2,570	3,157
.. ..	30	408	418	352	415	388
State	**492**	**603**	**671**	**769**	**983**	**1,229**

...ures is taken as reported by the Director of Census Operations, which has been obtained from Central ... Organisation, New Delhi.

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3.3 Rural and Urban population by sex—Region-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/State	Rural			Urban		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Pondicherry	99,044	93,953	1,92,997	1,26,997	1,24,423	2,51,420
2.	Karaikal	38,089	38,513	76,602	21,278	22,130	43,408
3.	Mahe	8,789	10,036	18,825	4,471	5,117	9,588
4.	Yanam	—	—	—	5,893	5,738	11,631
	State	**1,45,922**	**1,42,502**	**2,88,424**	**1,58,639**	**1,57,408**	**3,16,047**

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.4 Population by sex in Pondicherry city and towns—1981 Census

City/Town	Class of the town	Males	Females	Total	Females per 1,000 Male 1981
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Pondicherry (City)	I	81,666	80,973	1,62,639	991
Ozhugarai (T)	II	44,428	42,560	86,988	958
Kurumbapet (T)	VI	903	890	1,793	986
Karaikal	III	21,278	22,130	43,408	1,040
Mahe	V	4,471	5,117	9,588	1,144
Yanam	IV	5,893	5,738	11,631	974
State		**1,58,639**	**1,57,408**	**3,16,047**	**992**

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3.5 No. of Villages, Towns, Households, Houses and Rural and Urban Population—Commune-w

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Occupied residential houses		No. of inhabited villages	Rural population	No. of Towns	Urb. popula
		No. of houses	No. of house-holds				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.	PONDICHERRY :						
1.	Pondicherry	27,118	30,710	—	—	1	1,62,63
2.	Ariankuppam	5,976	6,263	20	34,107	—	
3.	Ozhukarai	16,456	17,962	5	8,503	1	86,988
4.	Mannadipet	7,414	7,767	40	39,321	—	
5.	Villianur	9,312	9,844	45	49,043	1	1,793
6.	Bahour	7,196	7,524	42	37,289	—	—
7.	Nettapakkam	4,884	4,997	27	24,734	—	
	Total—I	**78,356**	**85,067**	**179**	**1,92,997**	**3**	**2,51,420**
II.	KARAIKAL :						
1.	Karaikal	7,420	8,301	—	—	1	43,408
2.	Thirunallar	4,987	5,234	38	24,751	—	—
3.	Neravy	2,522	2,619	13	12,587	—	
4.	Nedungadu	2,403	2,533	33	11,580	—	—
5.	Kottucherry	2,770	2,832	15	13,703	—	—
6.	T.R. Pattinam	2,698	2,916	10	13,981	—	—
	Total—II .. .	**22,860**	**24,435**	**109**	**76,602**	**1**	**43,408**
III.	MAHE :						
	Mahe	3,861	3,902	3	18,825	1	9,588
IV.	YANAM :						
	Yanam	2,108	2,386	—	—	1	11,631
V.	**State .. ..**	**1,07,185**	**1,15,790**	**291**	**2,88,424**	**6**	**3,16,047**

Source : Registrar General and Census Com

3.6. Area Population Sex-Ratio and Density of Population—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Area Sq. Km.	Population			No. of females per 1,000 males	Density per Sq. Km.
			Males	Females	Total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.	PONDICHERRY :						
1.	Pondicherry	19.46	81,666	80,973	1,62,639	991	8,358
2.	Ariankuppam	24.4	17,526	16,581	34,107	946	1,398
3.	Ozhukarai	36.7	48,805	46,686	95,491	957	2,602
4.	Mannadipet	64.4	20,168	19,153	39,321	950	611
5.	Villianur	65.9	26,063	24,773	50,836	951	771
6.	Bahour	54.8	19,093	18,196	37,289	953	680
7.	Nettapakkam	30.2	12,720	12,014	24,734	944	812
	Total—I	**293.0***	**2,26,041**	**2,18,376**	**4,44,417**	**966**	**1,517**
II.	KARAIKAL :						
1.	Karaikal	19.0	21,278	22,130	43,408	1,040	2,285
2.	Thirunallar	45.8	12,238	12,513	24,751	1,022	540
3.	Neravy	20.1	6,242	6,345	12,587	1,017	626
4.	Nedungadu	25.9	5,852	5,728	11,580	979	447
5.	Kottucherry	27.5	6,856	6,847	13,703	999	498
6.	T.R. Pattinam	21.1	6,901	7,080	13,981	1,026	663
	Total—II	**160.0***	**59,367**	**60,643**	**1,20,010**	**1,021**	**750**
III.	MAHE :						
	Mahe	9*	13,260	15,153	28,413	1,143	3,157
IV.	YANAM :						
	Yanam	30*	5,893	5,738	11,631	974	388
V.	**State**	**492***	**3,04,561**	**2,99,910**	**6,04,471**	**985**	**1,229**

* These represent provisional Geographical Area figures supplied by the Surveyor General. Figures for Urban area are those supplied by the Local Bodies Rural area figures are derived, by substracting the Urban area figures from the total area of 'Areas'.

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.7 Literate and educated population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas—Region-wise—1981 Census

Region/Rural/Urban	*Total population*			*Literate and Educated population*					
	Males	*Females*	*Total*	*Males*	*% of col. 5 to col. 2*	*Females*	*% of col. 7 to col. 3*	*Persons*	*% of col. 9 to col. 4.*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
PONDICHERRY :									
Rural	99,044	93,953	1,92,997	55,227	55.76	28,802	30.66	84,029	43.54
Urban ..	1,26,997	1,24,423	2,51,420	91,825	72.30	67,212	54.02	1,59,037	63.26
Total ..	**2,26,041**	**2,18,376**	**4,44,417**	**1,47,052**	**65.06**	**96,014**	**43.97**	**2,43,066**	**54.69**
KARAIKAL :									
Rural	38,089	38,513	76,602	24,536	64.42	15,909	41.31	40,445	52.80
Urban ..	21,278	22,130	43,408	15,293	71.87	11,987	54.17	27,280	62.85
Total ..	**59,367**	**60,643**	**1,20,010**	**39,829**	**67.09**	**27,896**	**46.00**	**67,725**	**56.43**
MAHE :									
Rural	8,789	10,036	18,825	6,899	78.50	7,021	69.96	13,920	73.94
Urban ..	4,471	5,117	9,588	3,446	27.07	3,692	72.15	7,138	74.45
Total ..	**13,260**	**15,153**	**28,413**	**10,345**	**78.02**	**10,713**	**70.70**	**21,058**	**74.11**
YANAM :									
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban ..	5,893	5,738	11,631	3,294	55.90	2,472	43.08	5,766	49.57
Total ..	**5,893**	**5,738**	**11,631**	**3,294**	**55.90**	**2,472**	**43.08**	**5,766**	**49.57**
STATE :									
Rural	1,45,922	1,42,502	2,88,424	86,662	59.39	51,732	36.30	1,38,394	47.98
Urban ..	1,58,639	1,57,408	3,16,047	1,13,858	71.77	85,363	54.23	1,99,221	63.04
Total ..	**3,04,561**	**2,99,910**	**6,04,471**	**2,00,520**	**65.84**	**1,37,095**	**45.71**	**3,37,615**	**55.85**

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. 8 Literate and educated population by Sex—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Total population			Literate and Educated population					
		Males	Females	Total	Males	% of col. 6 to col. 3	Females	% of col. 8 to col. 4	Persons	% of col. 10 to col. 5
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I.	PONDICHERRY :									
1.	Pondicherry ..	81,666	80,973	1,62,639	59,892	73.34	45,561	56.27	1,05,453	64.84
2.	Ariankuppam ..	17,526	16,581	34,107	11,049	63.04	6,242	37.65	17,291	50.70
3.	Ozhukarai ..	48,805	46,686	95,491	33,745	69.14	22,400	47.98	56,145	58.80
4.	Mannadipet ..	20,168	19,153	39,321	10,946	54.27	5,307	27.71	16,253	41.33
5.	Villianur .	26,063	24,773	50,836	14,429	55.36	7,795	31·47	22,224	43.72
6.	Bahour ..	19,093	18,196	37,289	10,043	52.60	5,234	28.76	15,277	40.97
7.	Nettapakkam ..	12,720	12,014	24,734	6,948	54.62	3,475	28.92	10,423	42.14
	Total—I ..	**2,26,041**	**2,18,376**	**4,44,417**	**1,47,052**	**65.06**	**96,014**	**43.97**	**2,43,066**	**54.69**
II.	KARAIKAL :									
1.	Karaikal ..	21,278	22,130	43,408	15,293	71.87	11,987	54.17	27,280	62.85
2.	Thirunallar ..	12,238	12,513	24,751	8,226	67.22	5,452	43.57	13,678	55.26
3.	Neravy ..	6,242	6,345	12,587	4,075	65.28	2,602	41.01	6,677	53.05
4.	Nedungadu ..	5,852	5,728	11,580	3,578	61.14	2,326	40.61	5,904	50.98
5.	Kottucherry ..	6,856	6,847	13,703	4,108	59.92	2,444	35.69	6,552	47.81
6.	T.R. Pattinam ..	6,901	7,080	13,981	4,549	65.92	3,085	43.57	7,634	54.60
	Total—II ..	**59,367**	**60,643**	**1,20,010**	**39,829**	**67.09**	**27,896**	**46.00**	**67,725**	**56.43**
III.	MAHE :									
	Mahe ..	13,260	15,153	28,413	10,345	78.02	10,713	70.70	21,058	74.11
IV.	YANAM :									
	Yanam ..	5,893	5,738	11,631	3,294	55.90	2,472	43.08	5,766	49.57
V.	**STATE :** ..	**3,04,561**	**2,99,910**	**6,04,471**	**2,00,520**	**65.84**	**1,37,095**	**45.71**	**3,37,615**	**55.85**

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.9 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas—Region-wise–1981 Census

Region/Rural/Urban	Total Population	Scheduled Caste Population			% of col.5 to col. 2
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
PONDICHERRY :					
Rural	1,92,997	23,601	22,365	45,966	23.82
Urban	2,51,420	14,097	13,966	28,063	11.16
Total	**4,44,417**	**37,698**	**36,331**	**74,029**	**16.66**
KARAIKAL :					
Rural	76,602	8,387	8,141	16,528	21.58
Urban	43,408	1,801	1,658	3,459	7.97
Total	**1,20,010**	**10,188**	**9,799**	**19,987**	**16.65**
MAHE :					
Rural	18,825	13	19	32	0.17
Urban	9,588	23	18	41	0.43
Total	**28,413**	**36**	**37**	**73**	**0.26**
YANAM :					
Rural	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	11,631	1,288	1,259	2,547	21.90
Total	**11,631**	**1,288**	**1,259**	**2,547**	**21.90**
STATE :					
Rural	2,88,424	32,001	30,525	62,526	21.68
Urban	3,16,047	17,209	16,901	34,110	10.79
Total	**6,04,471**	**49,210**	**47,426**	**96,636**	**15.99**

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.10 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Total population	Scheduled Caste Population			% of col. 6 to col. 3
			Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I.	PONDICHERRY :					
1.	Pondicherry	1,62,639	8,559	8,699	17,258	10.61
2.	Ariankuppam	34,107	2,560	2,306	4,866	14.27
3.	Ozhukarai	95,491	5,447	5,182	10,629	11.13
4.	Mannadipet	39,321	5,257	5,048	10,305	26.21
5.	Villianur	50,836	6,005	5,760	11,765	23.14
6.	Bahour	37,289	6,277	5,997	12,274	32.92
7.	Nettapakkam	24,734	3,593	3,339	6,932	28.03
	Total—I	**4,44,417**	**37,698**	**36,331**	**74,029**	**16.66**
II.	KARAIKAL :					
1.	Karaikal	43,408	1,801	1,658	3,459	7.97
2.	Thirunallar	24,751	2,698	2,621	5,319	21.49
3.	Neravy	12,587	1,417	1,359	2,776	22.05
4.	Nedungadu	11,580	1,597	1,546	3,143	27.14
5.	Kottucherry	13,703	1,400	1,387	2,787	20.34
6.	T.R. Pattinam	13,981	1,275	1,228	2,503	17.90
	Total—II	**1,20,010**	**10,188**	**9,799**	**19,987**	**16.65**
III.	MAHE :					
	Mahe	28,413	36	37	73	0.26
IV.	YANAM :					
	Yanam	11,631	1,288	1,259	2,547	21.90
V.	**STATE :**	**6,04,471**	**49,210**	**47,426**	**96,636**	**15.99**

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.11 Institutional and Houseless population—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Institutional population			Houseless population		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.	PONDICHERRY :						
1.	Pondicherry	664	987	1,651	1,314	934	2,248
2.	Ariankuppam	216	70	286	73	51	124
3.	Ozhukarai	719	465	1,184	201	130	331
4.	Mannadipet	77	2	79	58	69	127
5.	Villianur	146	184	330	72	67	139
6.	Bahour	102	—	102	26	24	50
7.	Nettapakkam	90	—	90	20	13	33
	Total—I	**2,014**	**1,708**	**3,722**	**1,764**	**1,288**	**3,052**
II.	KARAIKAL :						
1.	Karaikal	327	315	642	237	120	357
2.	Thirunallar	109	87	196	93	59	152
3.	Neravy	—	—	—	30	11	41
4.	Nedungadu	2	63	65	39	44	83
5.	Kottucherry	5	7	12	8	2	10
6.	T.R. Pattinam	106	—	106	36	21	57
	Total—II	**549**	**472**	**1,021**	**443**	**257**	**700**
III.	MAHE :						
	Mahe	165	16	181	5	—	5
IV.	YANAM :						
	Yanam	121	42	163	28	13	41
V.	STATE :	**2,849**	**2,238**	**5,087**	**2,240**	**1,558**	**3,798**

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.12 Distribution of population by workers into Nine Industrial categories and Non-workers and by sex—Region-wise—1981 Census

Region/Sex	Total population	Workers													Marginal workers	Non-workers
		Total workers	As cultivators	As Agricultural labourers	In live stock Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, Plantations Orchards and Allied activities	In mining and quarrying	In manufacturing Processing, servicing and repairs		In construction	In trade and commerce	In Transport storage and communication	In other services		
							At household Industry	In other than household Industry							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
I. PONDICHERRY :																
Males	2,26,041	1,03,720	11,278	24,229	5,424	20	2,401	23,138	4,504	12,516	4,645	15,565	2,466	1,19,855
Females	2,18,376	25,192	732	14,243	106	—	950	1,583	361	1,765	85	5,367	3,929	1,89,255
Persons	4,44,417	1,28,912	12,010	38,472	5,530	20	3,351	24,721	4,865	14,281	4,730	20,932	6,395	3,09,110
II. KARAIKAL :														
Males	59,367	28,823	3,099	10,569	2,400	25	266	2,562	1,227	4,291	722	3,662	578	29,966
Females	60,643	6,079	272	3,582	30	—	134	128	133	669	8	1,123	3,265	51,299
Persons	1,20,010	34,902	3,371	14,151	2,430	25	400	2,690	1,360	4,960	730	4,785	3,843	81,265
III. MAHE :														
Males	13,260	4,631	65	323	731	3	113	1,057	194	1,059	219	867	182	8,447
Females	15,153	941	9	177	7	—	80	55	67	33	15	498	72	14,140
Persons	28,413	5,572	74	500	738	3	193	1,112	261	1,092	234	1,365	254	22,587
IV. YANAM :														
Males	5,893	2,988	382	812	230	—	57	271	75	476	227	458	13	2,892
Females	5,738	873	4	579	9	—	13	44	1	75	2	146	78	4,787
Persons	11,631	3,861	386	1,391	239	—	70	315	76	551	229	604	91	7,679
V. STATE :														
Males	3,04,561	1,40,162	14,824	35,933	8,785	48	2,837	27,028	6,000	18,342	5,813	20,552	3,239	1,61,160
Females	2,99,910	33,085	1,017	18,581	152	—	1,177	1,810	562	2,542	110	7,134	7,344	2,59,481
Persons	6,04,471	1,73,247	15,841	54,514	8,937	48	4,014	28,838	6,562	20,884	5,923	27,686	10,583	4,20,641

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

(1)	Population	Total workers	Cultivators	Agricultural labourers	Live stock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, Plantations Orchards and Allied activities	In mining and quarrying	In manufacturing Processing, servicing and repairs: At household Industry	In manufacturing Processing, servicing and repairs: In other than household Industry	In construction	In trade and commerce	In transport storage and communication	In other services	Marginal workers	Non-workers
(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
I. PONDICHERRY :														
Rural	1,92,997	64,144	10,596	33,827	3,606	7	1,016	4,965	924	3,546	724	4,933	3,907	1,24,946
Urban	2,51,420	64,768	1,414	4,645	1,924	13	2,335	19,756	3,941	10,735	4,006	15,999	2,488	1,84,164
Total	**4,44,417**	**1,28,912**	**12,010**	**38,472**	**5,530**	**20**	**3,351**	**24,721**	**4,865**	**14,281**	**4,730**	**20,932**	**6,395**	**3,09,110**
II. KARAIKAL :														
Rural	76,602	23,521	2,828	12,627	1,456	2	232	1,277	688	2,037	261	2,113	3,016	50,065
Urban	43,408	11,381	543	1,524	974	23	168	1,413	672	2,923	469	2,672	827	31,200
Total	**1,20,010**	**34,902**	**3,371**	**14,151**	**2,430**	**25**	**400**	**2,690**	**1,360**	**4,960**	**730**	**4,785**	**3,843**	**81,265**
III. MAHE :														
Rural	18,825	3,557	72	496	111	3	182	901	211	726	179	676	182	15,086
Urban	9,588	2,015	2	4	627	—	11	211	50	366	55	689	72	7,501
Total	**28,413**	**5,572**	**74**	**500**	**738**	**3**	**193**	**1,112**	**261**	**1,092**	**234**	**1,365**	**254**	**22,587**
IV. YANAM :														
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	11,631	3,861	386	1,391	239	—	70	315	76	551	229	604	91	7,679
Total	**11,631**	**3,861**	**386**	**1,391**	**239**	**—**	**70**	**315**	**76**	**551**	**229**	**604**	**91**	**7,679**
V. STATE :														
Rural	2,88,424	91,222	13,496	46,950	5,173	12	1,430	7,143	1,823	6,309	1,164	7,722	7,105	1,90,097
Urban	3,16,047	82,025	2,345	7,564	3,764	36	2,584	21,695	4,739	14,575	4,759	19,964	3,478	2,30,544
Total	**6,04,471**	**1,73,247**	**15,841**	**54,514**	**8,937**	**48**	**4,014**	**28,838**	**6,562**	**20,884**	**5,923**	**27,686**	**10,583**	**4,20,641**

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.14 Percentage Distribution of population by workers into Nine Industrial categories and Non-workers and by sex—Region-wise—1981 Census

Region/Sex	Total population	Workers														
		Total workers	As cultivators	As Agricultural labourers	In live stock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, Plantations Orchards and Allied activities	In mining and quarrying	In manufacturing Processing, servicing and repairs		In construction	In trade and commerce	In transport storage and communication	In other services	Marginal workers	Non-workers
							At household Industry	In other than household Industry						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
I. PONDICHERRY :														
Males	100.00	45.89	4.99	10.72	2.40	0.01	1.06	10.24	1.99	5.54	2.05	6.89	1.09	53.02
Females	100.00	11.54	0.34	6.52	0.05	—	0.44	0.72	0.16	0.81	0.04	2.46	1.80	86.66
Persons	100.00	29.01	2.70	8.66	1.25	0.00	0.76	5.56	1.10	3.21	1.06	4.71	1.44	69.55
II. KARAIKAL :														
Males	100.00	48.55	5.22	17.80	4.04	0.04	0.45	4.31	2.07	7.23	1.22	6.17	0.97	50.48
Females	100.00	10.02	0.45	5.91	0.05	—	0.22	0.21	0.22	1.10	0.01	1.85	5.39	84.59
Persons	100.00	29.08	2.81	11.79	2.03	0.02	0.33	2.24	1.13	4.13	0.61	3.99	3.20	67.72
III. MAHE :														
Males	100.00	34.93	0.49	2.44	5.51	0.02	0.85	7.97	1.47	7.99	1.65	6.54	1.37	63.70
Females	100.00	6.21	0.05	1.17	0.04	—	0.53	0.36	0.44	0.22	0.10	3.29	0.48	93.31
Persons	100.00	19.61	0.26	1.76	2.60	0.01	0.68	3.91	0.92	3.84	0.82	4.81	0.89	79.50
IV. YANAM :														
Males	100.00	50.70	6.48	13.78	3.90	—	0.97	4.60	1.27	8.08	3.85	7.77	0.22	49.08
Females	100.00	15.21	0.07	10.09	0.15	—	0.23	0.77	0.02	1.31	0.03	2.54	1.36	83.43
Persons	100.00	33.20	3.32	11.96	2.06	—	0.60	2.71	0.65	4.74	1.97	5.19	0.78	66.02
V. STATE :														
Males	100.00	46.02	4.87	11.80	2.88	0.02	0.93	8.87	1.97	6.02	1.91	6.75	1.06	52.92
Females	100.00	11.03	0.34	6.19	0.05	—	0.39	0.60	0.19	0.85	0.04	2.38	2.45	86.52
Persons	100.00	28.66	2.62	9.02	1.48	0.01	0.66	4.77	1.09	3.45	0.98	4.58	1.75	69.59

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.15 Percentage Distribution of total workers of each Sex into Nine Industrial categories and Region-wise—1981 Census

Region/Sex	Workers										
	Total workers	*As cultivators*	*As Agricultural labourers*	*In live-stock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, Plantations Orchards and Allied activities*	*In mining and quarrying*	*In manufacturing, Processing, servicing and repairs*		*In construction*	*In trade and Commerce*	*In transport storage and communication*	*In other services*
						At household Industry	*In other than Household Industry*				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I. PONDICHERRY :											
Males	100.00	10.87	23.36	5.23	0.02	2.31	22.31	4.34	12.07	4.48	15.01
Females	100.00	2.91	56.54	0.42	—	3.77	5.28	1.43	7.01	0.34	21.30
Total	**100.00**	**9.32**	**29.84**	**4.29**	**0.02**	**2.60**	**19.18**	**3.77**	**11.07**	**3.67**	**16.24**
II. KARAIKAL :											
Males	100.00	10.75	36.67	8.33	0.09	0.92	8.89	4.26	14.89	2.50	12.70
Females	100.00	4.48	58.93	0.49	—	2.20	2.11	2.19	11.00	0.13	18.47
Total	**100.00**	**9.66**	**40.54**	**6.96**	**0.07**	**1.15**	**7.71**	**3.90**	**14.21**	**2.09**	**13.71**
III. MAHE :											
Males	100.00	1.40	6.98	15.79	0.06	2.44	22.82	4.19	22.87	4.73	18.72
Females	100.00	0.96	18.81	0.74	—	8.50	5.85	7.12	3.51	1.59	52.92
Total	**100.00**	**1.33**	**8.97**	**13.25**	**0.05**	**3.46**	**19.96**	**4.68**	**19.60**	**4.20**	**24.50**
IV. YANAM :											
Males	100.00	12.78	27.17	7.70	—	1.91	9.07	2.51	15.93	7.60	15.33
Females	100.00	0.46	66.32	1.03	—	1.49	5.04	0.12	8.59	0.23	16.72
Total	**100.00**	**10.00**	**36.03**	**6.19**	**—**	**1.81**	**8.16**	**1.97**	**14.27**	**5.93**	**15.64**
V. STATE :											
Males	100.00	10.58	25.64	6.27	0.03	2.02	19.28	4.28	13.09	4.15	14.66
Females	100.00	3.08	56.16	0.46	—	3.56	5.47	1.70	7.68	0.33	21.56
Total	**100.00**	**9.14**	**31.47**	**5.16**	**0.03**	**2.32**	**16.64**	**3.79**	**12.05**	**3.42**	**15.98**

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.16 Distribution of population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Region/Commune	*Total population*	*Workers*					*Marginal workers*	*Non-workers*
		Total main workers (I to IX)	*Cultivators*	*Agricultural labourers II*	*Household Industry manufacturing, and repairs, V(a)*	*Other workers III, IV, V(b) and VI to IX*		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. PONDICHERRY :								
1. Pondicherry	1,62,639	40,772	500	1,551	1,076	37,645	1,272	1,20,595
2. Ariankuppam	34,107	8,944	930	2,878	104	5,032	293	24,870
3. Ozhukarai	95,491	25,740	1,570	3,307	1,282	19,581	1,513	68,238
4. Mannadipet	39,321	14,925	3,154	9,116	210	2,445	743	23,653
5. Villianur	50,836	16,606	2,294	8,936	279	5,097	1,185	33,045
6. Bahour	37,289	12,557	1,817	7,225	77	3,438	689	24,043
7. Nettapakkam	24,734	9,368	1,745	5,459	323	1,841	700	14,666
Total	**4,44,417**	**1,28,912**	**12,010**	**38,472**	**3,351**	**75,079**	**6,395**	**3,09,110**
II. KARAIKAL :								
1. Karaikal	43,408	11,381	543	1,524	168	9,146	827	31,200
2. Thirunallar	24,751	7,639	909	4,486	78	2,166	812	16,300
3. Neravy	12,587	3,725	457	2,084	26	1,158	429	8,433
4. Nedungadu	11,580	4,080	465	2,562	19	1,034	511	6,989
5. Kottucherry	13,703	3,974	421	1,875	40	1,638	838	8,891
6. T.R. Pattinam	13,981	4,103	576	1,620	69	1,838	426	9,452
Total	**1,20,010**	**34,902**	**3,371**	**14,151**	**400**	**16,980**	**3,843**	**81,265**
III. MAHE :								
Mahe	28,413	5,572	74	500	193	4,805	254	22,587
IV. YANAM :								
Yanam	11,631	3,861	386	1,391	70	2,014	91	7,679
V. STATE : ..	**6,04,471**	**1,73,247**	**15,841**	**54,514**	**4,014**	**98,878**	**10,583**	**4,20,641**

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.17 Distribution of population by Religion and by Sex—Region-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Religion	*Pondicherry*			*Karaikal*			*Mahe*			*Yanam*			*State*		
		Males	*Females*	*Persons*	*Males*	*Females*	*Persons*	*Males*	*Females*	*Persons*	*Males*	*Females*	*Persons*	*Males*	*Females*	*Persons*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Hindus	2,01,725	1,92,708	3,94,433	46,247	45,530	91,777	9,556	10,538	20,094	5,541	5,383	10,924	2,63,069	2,54,159	5,17,228
2.	Christians	18,085	19,852	37,937	5,418	5,686	11,104	313	320	633	134	106	240	23,950	25,964	49,914
3.	Muslims	5,867	5,540	11,407	7,693	9,411	17,104	3,390	4,295	7,685	218	249	467	17,168	19,495	36,663
4.	Jains	154	122	276	1	—	1	—	—	—	—		—	155	122	277
5.	Sikhs	17	14	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	14	31
6.	Buddhists	48	22	70	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	27	75
7.	Other Religions and Persuasions	79	73	152	8	11	19	1	—	1	—	—	—	88	84	172
8.	Religion not stated ..	66	45	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	45	111
	Total	**2,26,041**	**2,18,376**	**4,44,417**	**59,367**	**60,643**	**1,20,010**	**13,260**	**15,153**	**28,413**	**5,893**	**5,738**	**11,631**	**3,04,561**	**2,99,910**	**6,04,471**

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.18 Distribution of Population by Religion in Area and Sex-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Union Territory/Religion	Rural/ Urban/ Total	Hindus			Christians			Muslims			Jains		
			Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1.	Pondicherry Region	Rural	95,398	90,427	1,85,825	1,498	1,523	3,021	2,118	1,977	4,095	2	2	4
		Urban	1,06,327	1,02,281	2,08,608	16,587	18,329	34,914	3,749	3,563	7,312	152	120	272
		Total	2,01,725	1,92,708	3,94,433	18,085	19,852	37,937	5,867	5,540	11,407	154	122	276
2.	Karaikal Region	Rural	31,828	31,362	63,190	2,934	2,872	5,806	3,321	4,269	7,590	1	—	1
		Urban	14,419	14,168	28,587	2,484	2,814	5,298	4,372	5,142	9,514	—	—	—
		Total	46,247	45,530	91,777	5,418	5,686	11,104	7,693	9,411	17,104	1	—	1
3.	Mahe Region	Rural	6,550	7,150	13,700	65	50	115	2,173	2,836	5,009	—	—	—
		Urban	3,006	3,388	6,394	248	270	518	1,217	1,459	2,676	—	—	—
		Total	9,556	10,538	20,094	313	320	633	3,390	4,295	7,685	—	—	—
4.	Yanam Region	Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Urban	5,541	5,383	10,924	134	106	240	218	249	467	—	—	—
		Total	5,541	5,383	10,924	134	106	240	218	249	467	—	—	—
5.	Pondicherry Union Territory ..	Rural	1,33,776	1,28,939	2,62,715	4,497	4,445	8,942	7,612	9,082	16,694	3	2	5
		Urban	1,29,293	1,25,220	2,54,513	19,453	21,519	40,972	9,556	10,413	19,969	152	120	272
		Total	2,63,069	2,54,159	5,17,228	23,950	25,964	49,914	17,168	19,495	36,663	155	122	277

3.18 Distribution of Population by Religion in Area and Sex—wise 1981 Census *Concld.*

Sl. No.	*Union Territory Region*	*Rural/ Urban Total*	*Sikhs*			*Buddhists*			*Other Religions and Persuasions*			*Religion not stated*		
			Males	*Females*	*Persons*	*Males*	*Females*	*Persons*	*Males*	*Females*	*Persons*	*Males*	*Females*	*Persons*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
1.	Pondicherry Region	Rural	1	—	1	—	—	—	20	21	41	7	3	10
		Urban	16	14	30	48	22	70	59	52	111	59	42	101
		Total	17	14	31	48	22	70	79	73	152	66	45	111
2.	Karaikal Region	Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	15	—	—	—
		Urban	—	—	—	—	5	5	3	1	4	—	—	—
		Total	—	—	—	—	5	5	8	11	19	—	—	—
3.	Mahe Region	Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
		Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
4.	Yanam Region	Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Pondicherry Union Territory ..	Rural	1	—	1	—	—	—	26	31	57	7	3	10
		Urban	16	14	30	48	27	75	62	53	115	59	42	101
		Total	17	14	31	48	27	75	88	84	172	66	45	111

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India

3.19 Region-wise Estimated Population of Union territory of Pondicherry

(As on 1st March)

Year	*Union Territory Total R.G. Figure*	*Pondicherry*	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1981	6,04,471	4,44,417	1,20,010	28,413	11,631
1982	6,18,800	4,55,829	1,22,027	28,967	11,977
1983	6,33,500	4,67,571	1,24,089	29,520	12,320
1984	6,48,300	4,79,428	1,26,143	30,070	12,659
1985	6,63,000	4,91,246	1,28,146	30,616	12,992
1986	6,77,700	5,03,104	1,30,122	31,156	13,318
1987	6,92,100	5,14,775	1,32,002	31,688	13,635
1988	7,06,400	5,26,402	1,33,844	32,212	13,942
1989	7,20,500	5,37,916	1,35,619	32,726	14,239
1990	7,34,300	5,49,239	1,37,311	33,228	14,522
1991	7,47,900	5,60,452	1,38,939	33,717	14,792
1992	7,61,200	5,71,478	1,40,484	34,191	15,047
1993	7,74,200	5 82,318	1,41,949	34,649	15,284
1994	7,86,900	5,92,964	1,43,343	35,089	15,504
1995	7,99,400	6,03,516	1,44,669	35,510	15,705
1996	8,11,400	6,13,653	1,45,948	35,912	15,887
1997	8,23,200	6,23,841	1,47,027	36,288	16,044
1998	8,34,700	6,33,781	1,48,099	36,642	16,178
1999	8,45,900	6,43,549	1,49,091	36,971	16,289
2000	8,56,800	6,53,146	1,50,008	37,273	16,373
2001	8,67,600	6,62,737	1,50,886	37,547	16,430

Source : Registrar General of India.

4. AGRICULTURE

Figures given in this section relate to land utilisation, area irrigated by different sources, crop acreage and agricultural production for the years 1983-84 to 1987-88 July to June. For the years 1986-87 and 1987-88 region-wise data have been given. Data in respect of all the regions of this Union Territory have been collected by the field staff of this Directorate by the method of complete enumeration under the scheme 'Collection of Agricultural Statistics'. Statistics relating to the agricultural machinery and implements and agricultural wages are also included in this section.

TABLE 4.1 : This table is devoted to land utilisation statistics, generally, the standard definition of the categories of land adopted in this table are those recommended by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics, New Delhi.

TABLE 4.2 : Shows data relating to net area under irrigation according to sources of irrigation, area irrigated more than once during the year being counted once only. Area irrigated by spring channels, ponds, etc., are included under 'Other sources'.

TABLE 4.3 : This table gives data regarding area under irrigation according to crop-wise distribution. Irrigated area sown with crop more than once during the year is counted as separate area for each crop.

TABLE 4.4 : This table furnishes information regarding area under all crops. Total area under crops irrigated and unirrigated is included in this table.

TABLE 4.5 : Gives data relating to the production of principal crops in this Union Territory. Production of each crop for each region for the years 1983-84 to 1987-88 has been worked out on the basis of yield rates furnished by the Agriculture Department, Pondicherry. In respect of paddy for Pondicherry and Karaikal regions yield rates based upon the crop estimation survey has been adopted for computing the production of rice.

TABLE 4.6 : This table furnishes information relating to number of agricultural machinery and implements in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. The figures are according to the Livestock Census 1987.

TABLE 4.7 : Information regarding the average daily wage rates paid to agricultural and skilled labourers at Thirukkanur in Pondicherry region for the years 1979-80 to 1987-88 is presented in this table.

4.1 Classification of Area

(In Hectares)

Sl. No.	Description	1983–84	1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88	1986–87				1987–88			
							Pondicherry	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Pondicherry*	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1.	Total area according to village papers	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	—	29,377	14,920	841	1,684	29,377	14,920	841	1,684
2.	Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Land not available for cultivation :													
	a) Land put to Non-agricultural uses	11,407	11,470	11,571	11,637	11,745	8,361	2,455	106	715	8,468	2,454	107	716
	b) Barren and unculturable land ..	78	77	75	86	84	85	—	1	—	83	—	1	—
	Total	**11,485**	**11,547**	**11,646**	**11,723**	**11,829**	**8,446**	**2,455**	**107**	**715**	**8,551**	**2,454**	**108**	**716**
4.	Other uncultivated land excluding fallows :													
	a) Permanent pastures and other grazing lands	62	60	60	60	60	—	60	—	—	—	60	—	—
	b) Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in net area sown	—	1,874	1,967	2,260	2,268	1,791	462	2	5	1,788	472	3	5
	c) Culturable waste	1,447	1,414	1,391	1,434	1,451	713	559	5	157	739	550	5	157
	Total	**1,509**	**3,348**	**3,418**	**3,754**	**3,779**	**2,504**	**1,081**	**7**	**162**	**2,527**	**1,082**	**8**	**162**
5.	Fallow land :			—										
	a) Fallow land other than current fallows	747	953	1,034	1,221	1,390	910	105	8	198	1,064	118	8	200
	b) Current fallows	1,922	1,894	2,815	2,661	3,581	1,289	1,335	4	33	1,683	1,826	3	69
	Total	**2,669**	**2,847**	**3,849**	**3,882**	**4,971**	**2,199**	**1,440**	**12**	**231**	**2,747**	**1,944**	**11**	**269**
6.	Net area sown	28,922	29,080	27,909	27,463	26,243	16,228	9,944	715	576	15,552	9,440	714	537
7.	Area sown more than once	14,929	19,627	17,728	15,951	13,055	11,960	3,539	40	412	9,872	2,637	36	510
8.	Total Cropped Area	**43,851**	**48,707**	**45,637**	**43,414**	**39,298**	**28,188**	**13,483**	**755**	**988**	**25,424**	**12,077**	**750**	**1,047**

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4.2 Area under Irrigation by Sources

(In Hectares)

Sl. No.	Sources	1983–84	1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88	1986–87				1987–88			
							Pondicherry	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Pondicherry*	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1.	Canals	10,671	10,569	9,254	9,587	8,818	—	9,231	—	356	—	8,441	—	377
2.	Tanks	1,241	940	1,071	214	69	214	—	—	—	69	—	—	—
3.	Tube wells	12,871	13,721	13,639	14,093	13,804	14,073	20	—	—	13,739	65	—	—
4.	Ordinary wells	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
5.	Other sources	162	160	164	199	159	69	53	71	6	46	41	71	1
6.	Total area Irrigated (Net)	24,945	25,390	24,128	24,094	22,851	14,356	9,305	71	362	13,854	8,548	71	378
7.	Area Irrigated more than once ..	12,007	15,812	13,930	12,236	10,347	11,133	853	32	218	9,231	772	28	316
8.	Gross area irrigated	36,952	41,202	38,058	36,330	33,198	25,489	10,158	103	580	23,085	9,320	99	694

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4.3 Area under Crops Irrigated

(In Hectares)

Crops	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1986-87				1987-88			
						Pondicherry	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Pondicherry*	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
I. Food Crops :													
Cereals :													
Paddy I Crop	3,183	8,107	4,611	4,639	3,630	3,464	790	30	355	2,602	643	27	358
Paddy II Crop	18,365	18,788	17,015	16,918	15,348	7,447	9,225	30	216	6,546	8,441	28	333
Paddy III Crop	7,046	4,859	6,449	5,425	5,059	5,367	58	—	—	4,978	81	—	—
Total Paddy	28,594	31,754	28,075	26,982	24,037	16,278	10,073	60	571	14,126	9,165	55	691
Ragi	907	861	724	541	502	541	—	—	—	502	—	—	—
Varagu	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other millets	790	763	550	418	405	418	—	—	—	405	—	—	—
Total Cereals	**30,295**	**33,380**	**29,349**	**27,941**	**24,944**	**17,237**	**10,073**	**60**	**571**	**15,033**	**9,165**	**55**	**691**
Pulses :													
Redgram	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Greengram	15	16	18	30	31	30	—	—	—	31	—	—	—
Blackgram	195	316	238	196	181	196	—	—	—	181	—	—	—
Horsegram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other pulses	19	12	10	19	9	19	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Total pulses	230	344	266	246	223	246	—	—	—	223	—	—	—
Total Food Grains	**30,525**	**33,724**	**29,615**	**28,187**	**25,167**	**17,488**	**10,073**	**60**	**571**	**15,256**	**9,165**	**55**	**691**

Other Food Crops :													
Chillies	57	89	76	47	43	30	9	—	8	35	8	—	—
Sugarcane	1,909	1,988	2,890	3,312	3,481	3,304	8	—	—	3,453	28	—	—
Plantain	144	161	182	191	179	164	9	17	1	152	9	17	1
Tapioca	633	736	378	525	651	496	7	22	—	62	6	24	—
Onion	15	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Food crops	251	319	201	205	206	183	18	4	—	188	14	3	1
Total Food Crops	**33,532**	**37,017**	**33,342**	**32,467**	**29,727**	**21,660**	**10,124**	**103**	**580**	**19,705**	**9,230**	**99**	**693**
II. Non-Food Crops :													
Cotton	1,075	1,035	1,708	1,001	542	988	13	—	—	463	79	—	—
Groundnut	2,057	2,849	2,801	2,672	2,684	2,655	17	—	—	2,675	8	—	1
Gingelly	198	215	125	108	167	108	—	—	—	167	—	—	—
Other Non-Food Crops	90	86	82	82	78	78	4	—	—	75	3	—	—
Total Non-Food Crops	3,420	4,185	4,716	3,863	3,471	3,829	34	—	—	3,380	90	—	1
Grand total (Food and Non-Food Crops)	**36,952**	**41,202**	**38,058**	**36,330**	**33,198**	**25,489**	**10,158**	**103**	**580**	**23,085**	**9,320**	**99**	**694**

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4.4 Area under All Crops

(In Hectares)

Crops	1983–84	1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88	1986–87				1987–88			
						Pondi-cherry	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Pondi-cherry*	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
I. FOOD CROPS :													
Cereals :													
Paddy I Crop	3,185	8,109	4,611	4 639	3,630	3,464	790	30	355	2,602	643	27	358
Paddy II Crop	18,390	18,800	17,024	16,926	15,353	7,447	9,233	30	216	6,546	8,446	28	333
Paddy III Crop	7,046	4,859	6,449	5,425	5,059	5,367	58	—	—	4,978	81	—	—
Total Paddy	28,621	31,768	28,084	26,990	24,042	16,278	10,081	60	571	14,126	9,170	55	691
Ragi	963	885	730	545	508	545	—	—	—	508	—	—	—
Cumbu	1,308	947	753	545	478	545	—	—	—	478	—	—	—
Cholam	87	14	27	5	3	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Varagu	188	62	31	7	6	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Other Millets	252	97	105	22	17	22	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Total Cereals	**31,419**	**33,773**	**29,730**	**28,114**	**25,054**	**17,402**	**10,081**	**60**	**571**	**15,138**	**9,170**	**55**	**691**
Pulses :													
Redgram	2	1	2	1	3	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Greengram	387	627	906	1,118	1,023	37	1,046	—	35	32	928	1	62
Blackgram	1,386	2,602	2,359	2,012	1,335	295	1,559	8	150	247	967	6	115
Horsegram	34	18	17	26	7	26	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Other pulses	116	77	80	44	60	40	3	—	1	54	5	1	—
Total Pulses	1,925	3,325	3,364	3,201	2,428	399	2,608	8	186	343	1,900	8	177
Total Food Grains	**33,344**	**37,098**	**33,094**	**31,315**	**27,482**	**17,801**	**12,689**	**68**	**757**	**15,481**	**11,070**	**63**	**868**

Other Food Crops :													
Chillies	53	91	77	48	43	31	9	—	8	35	8	—	
Black Pepper	13	13	14	13	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	13	—
Tamarind	72	74	74	71	70	56	15	—	—	55	15	—	—
Coriander	17	11	14	20	7	6	—	—	14	5	—	—	2
Betel nuts	74	76	75	76	75	—	—	76	—	—	—	75	—
Sugarcane	1,909	1,988	2,890	3,312	3,481	3,304	8		—	3,453	28	—	—
Plantain	144	161	182	191	179	164	9	17	1	151	9	17	1
Mangoes	240	241	242	239	238	183	48	7	1	182	48	7	1
Cashewnuts	404	419	402	381	327	269	2	11	—	314	2	11	—
Onion	15	4	11	10	8	10	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Tapioca	675	792	417	539	666	509	7	23	—	636	6	24	—
Miscellaneous Food Crops	401	480	358	355	367	280	64	10	1	286	71	9	1
Total Food Crops	**37,378**	**41,448**	**37,850**	**36,570**	**32,956**	**22,712**	**12,851**	**225**	**782**	**20,607**	**11,257**	**219**	**873**
II. Non-Food Crops :													
Cotton	1,076	1,036	1,708	1,001	542	988	13	—	—	463	79	—	—
Groundnut	2,521	3,267	3,363	3,213	3,115	2,942	211	—	60	2,891	217	—	7
Coconut	1,598	1,620	1,634	1,644	1,685	736	246	530	132	773	247	531	134
Gingelly	578	562	372	368	565	277	86	—	5	295	257	—	13
Other oil seeds	—	7	6	4	15	4	—	—	—	11	—	—	4
Betel vines	52	49	49	48	44	48	—	—	—	44	—	—	—
Other Non-Food crops	548	718	655	566	376	481	76	—	9	340	20	—	16
Total Non-Food crops	6,473	72,59	7,787	6,844	6,342	5,476	632	530	206	4,817	820	531	174
Grand Total (Food and Non-Food crops)	**43,851**	**48,707**	**45,637**	**43,414**	**39,298**	**28,188**	**13,483**	**755**	**988**	**25,424**	**12,077**	**750**	**1,047**

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4.5 Agricultural Production

(In Metric Tonnes)

Crops	1983–84	1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88	1986–87				1987–88			
						Pondicherry	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Pondicherry*	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1. Food Crops :													
Cereals :													
Rice I Crop	7,803	16,351	11,244	9,711	8,622	7,579	1,416	51	665	6,208	1,409	50	955
Rice II Crop ..	31,419	30,591	36,575	35,119	34,294	17,486	16,776	47	810	15,416	17,610	47	1,221
Rice III Crop ..	13,179	12,617	15,861	12,954	11,924	12,795	159	—	—	11,708	216	—	—
Total Rice	52,401	59,559	63,680	57,784	54,840	37,860	18,351	98	1,475	33,332	19,235	97	2,176
Ragi	1,999	2,605	2,281	1,495	1,321	1,495	—	—	—	1,321	—	—	—
Cumbu	2,691	3,452	2,666	1,289	1,042	1,289	—	—	—	1,042	—	—	—
Cholam	56	9	17	3	1	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Varagu	122	40	20	7	5	7	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Other Millets.. ..	214	87	95	11	10	11	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Total Cereals ..	**57,483**	**65,752**	**68,759**	**60,589**	**57,219**	**40,665**	**18,351**	**98**	**1,475**	**35,711**	**19,235**	**97**	**2,176**
Pulses :													
Redgram	2	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Blackgram	566	2,018	1,298	1,270	1,115	295	873	8	94	222	830	5	58
Greengram	134	361	434	762	1,079	39	701	—	22	28	1,010	1	40
Horsegran	83	12	11	11	40	11	—	—	—	36	3	1	—
Total pulses	785	2,392	1,745	2,074	2,235	372	1,577	8	117	287	1,843	7	98
Total Food Grains..	**58,268**	**68,144**	**70,504**	**62,663**	**59,454**	**41 037**	**19,928**	**106**	**1,592**	**35,998**	**21,078**	**104**	**2,274**

Other Food Crops :													
Chillies	65	112	99	64	55	39	18	—	7	39	16	—	—
Black Pepper ..	5	5	8	7	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	—
Tamarind	158	304	214	462	441	364	98	—	—	347	94	—	—
Coriander	9	3	3	11	3	4	—	—	7	2	—	—	1
Betal nuts	89	91	94	95	105	—	—	95	—	—	—	105	—
Sugarcane	1,12,631	1,35,800	2,83,220	3,25,325	2,93,031	3,24,539	786	—	—	2,90,674	2,357	—	—
Tapioca	11,820	13,520	7,599	10,295	11,730	9,998	140	157	—	11,370	120	240	—
Onion ..	183	60	187	170	120	170	—	—	—	120	—	—	—
II Non-Food Crops :													
Cotton ..	1,937	787	1,321	1,996	860	1,976	20	—	—	741	119	—	—
Groundnut	2,901	4,637	4,923	5,340	5,541	4,934	358	—	48	4,842	692	—	7
Gingelly	269	319	204	222	412	175	43	—	4	223	180	—	9
Total Non-Food Crops ..	**5,107**	**5,743**	**6,448**	**7,558**	**6,813**	**7,085**	**421**	**—**	**52**	**5,806**	**991**	**—**	**16**

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements—Livestock Census 1987

Region	Hand operated Implements		Animal operated Implements									
	Seed-cum-Fertiliser drill	Sprayer and duster	Wooden Plough	Steel Plough: Soil turning	Steel Plough: Soil turning	Seed-cum-Fertiliser drill	Seed drill	Levelling Kerah	Wet land Puddler	Olpad animal operated Thresher	Animal Cart	Ghanies
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pondicherry												
Urban	—	13	80	10	11	—	—	—	—	—	119	—
Rural	8	146	6,604	3,653	8,850	13	11	108	27	29	1,145	60
Karaikal												
Urban	—	11	205	63	49	—	1	—	—	1	50	—
Rural	10	80	1,935	490	15	—	13	125	35	12	808	—
Mahe												
Urban	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	—	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam (Urban)	—	10	148	23	—	—	4	6	21	1	40	—
State	**18**	**269**	**8,973**	**4,239**	**8,926**	**13**	**29**	**239**	**83**	**43**	**2,162**	**60**

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements—*concld.*

Region	*Plant-Protection Equipments and Engine etc.*			*Tractor and other power operated Implements*							*Power Operated thresher Paddy*
	Power operated Sprayer/ duster	*Diesel Engine pumpset*	*Electric pumpset*	*Agricultural power tillers*	*Agricultural Tractors*	*Mould board plough*	*Disc harrow*	*Seed cum Fertiliser drill*	*Levller*	*Trailers*	
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
Pondicherry											
Urban	3	7	148	1	9	—	2	—	4	8	—
Rural	135	224	3,076	177	228	93	74	1	34	136	16
Karaikal											
Urban	8	34	8	3	11	3	—	—	19	12	—
Rural	57	157	108	12	22	8	6	2	29	13	—
Mahe											
Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam (Urban)	7	22	1	3	11	—	—	—	—	3	—
State	**215**	**453**	**3,341**	**196**	**281**	**104**	**82**	**3**	**86**	**172**	**16**

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4.7 Daily wage rates for agricultural and skilled labourers at Thirukkanur (Pondicherry region)

(In Rupees)

Category of Labour	July to June									1987–88			
	1979–80	1980–81	1981–82	1982–83	1983–84	1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88	July to September	October to December	January to March	April to June
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Ploughmen :													
Men	5.00	6.63	8.37	9.18	14.72	15.67	19.48	20.87	24.00	24.00	24.00	24.00	24.00
Sowers and Transplanters :													
Men	—	5.75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Women ..	2.00	2.69	3.04	3.77	5.13	6.40	7.73	8.07	8.27	8.00	8.00	8.27	8.80
Reapers and Harvesters :													
Men	4.20	6.37	6.27	8.92	9.10	8.59	9.97	10.48	12.17	11.25	11.25	13.47	11.81
Women	4.20	5.87	5.63	7.92	7.85	7.57	8.69	9.34	10.82	10.00	10.00	11.97	10.49
Weeders :													
Men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
Women	1.52	2.23	2.51	3.77	5.07	6.40	7.73	8.00	7.07	6.93	6.40	6.93	8.00
Herdsmen													
Women	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children	1.33	1.82	2.11	2.70	2.73	2.66	2.70	2.82	6.11	5.88	6.10	6.28	6.18
Other Agricultural Labourers Men	5.18	6.58	7.26	7.50	11.27	11.56	12.15	12.93	15.38	13.56	14.10	15.69	18.18
Skilled Labour :													
Carpenters ..	9.66	11.48	11.58	12.59	20.54	21.00	23.17	25.00	34.38	32.50	35.00	35.00	35.00
Blacksmiths ..	6.75	8.13	9.75	10.00	11.17	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

The statistics of livestock and poultry, veterinary institutions, livestock mortality by causes, marine and inland fish production are included in this section.

TABLE 5.1 : This table presents the statistics of livestock and poultry population of this Union Territory by Regions. It gives detailed information about the number of livestock and poultry in each category according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census, 1987.

TABLE 5.2 : This table gives information regarding the number of fishing crafts and tackles according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census, 1987.

TABLE 5.3 : This table furnishes information regarding veterinary and available in this Territory.

TABLE 5.4 : Information relating to livestock mortality due to contagious and other diseases from 1981 to 1987-88.

TABLE 5.5 : This table gives information regarding estimates of marine fish production from 1981 to 1987–88.

TABLE 5.6 : Estimates of inland fish production from 1981 to 1987–88 are included in this table.

सत्यमेव जयते

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census 1987

Sl. No.	Particulars	Region/State				
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I.	LIVESTOCK :					
1.	Cattle (Cross-bred) :					
A.	Males over 2½ years :					
1.	Used for breeding only	278	35	1	2	316
2.	Used for work only	1,877	240	-	25	2,142
3.	Used both for work and breeding	123	11	—	-	134
4.	Used for neither breeding nor work	45	11	—	—	56
	Total	**2,323**	**297**	**1**	**27**	**2,648**
B.	Females over 2½ years :					
1.	In Milk	11,363	1,237	384	33	13,017
2.	Dry	4,060	568	157	1	4,786
3.	Not yet calved	1,136	203	92	2	1,433
4.	Others	2,007	124	—	13	2,144
	Total	**18,566**	**2,132**	**633**	**49**	**21,380**
C.	Young Stock :					
1.	Under one year :					
a)	Males	2,741	251	147	20	3,159
b)	Females	6,163	651	230	7	7,051
	Total-(1)	**8,904**	**902**	**377**	**27**	**10,210**
2.	One to 2½ years :					
a)	Males	1,189	190	13	9	1,401
b)	Females	5,427	643	203	14	6,287
	Total-(2)	**6,616**	**833**	**216**	**23**	**7,688**
3.	Total 2½ years and under :					
a)	Males	3,930	441	160	29	4,560
b)	Females	11,590	1,294	433	21	13,338
	Total (C)	**15,520**	**1,735**	**593**	**50**	**17,898**

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry Livestock Census 1987—*Contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
D.	Total cattle (Cross-bred) :					
	a) Males	6,253	738	161	56	7,208
	b) Females	30,156	3,426	1,066	70	34,718
	Total—(D)	**36,409**	**4,164**	**1,227**	**126**	**41,926**
2	CATTLE (INDIGENOUS) :					
A.	Males over 3 years :					
	1. Used for breeding only	494	454	—	12	960
	2. Used for work only	5,360	4,235	2	264	9,861
	3. Used both for work and breeding	219	300	—	40	559
	4. Used for neither breeding nor work	90	84	—	7	181
	Total—(A)	**6,163**	**5,073**	**2**	**323**	**11,561**
B.	Females over 3 years :					
	1. In milk	6,535	4,118	47	197	10,897
	2. Dry	3,222	1,774	28	49	5,073
	3. Not yet calved	747	708	10	37	1,502
	4. Others	1,201	318	–	27	1,546
	Total—(B)	**11,705**	**6,918**	**85**	**310**	**19,018**
C.	Young stock :					
	1. Under one year :					
	a) Males	1,550	916	17	64	2,547
	b) Females	3,350	1,979	27	97	5,453
	Total—(1)	**4,900**	**2,895**	**44**	**161**	**8,000**
	2. One to 3 years :					
	a) Males	1,405	978	2	32	2,417
	b) Females	3,890	1,775	22	108	5,795
	Total—(2)	**5,295**	**2,753**	**24**	**140**	**8,212**

सत्यमेव जयते

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry Livestock Census 1987—*Contd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
3.	Total 3 years and under :					
	a) Males	2,955	1,894	19	96	4,964
	b) Females	7,240	3,754	49	205	11,248
	Total—(C)	**10,195**	**5,648**	**68**	**301**	**16,212**
D.	Total cattle (Indigenous) :					
	a) Males	9,118	6,967	21	419	16,525
	b) Females	18,945	10,672	134	515	30,266
	Total—(D)	**28,063**	**17,639**	**155**	**934**	**46,791**
E.	Total Cattle :					
	a) Males	15,371	7,705	182	475	23,733
	b) Females	49,101	14,098	1,200	585	64,984
	Total—(E)	**64,472**	**21,803**	**1,382**	**1,060**	**88,717**
3.	Buffaloes :					
A.	Males over 3 years :					
	1. Used for breeding only	107	30	—	—	137
	2. Used for work only	176	101	—	14	291
	3. Used both for work and breeding	31	22	—	4	57
	4. Used for neither breeding nor work	14	19	—	10	43
	Total—(A)	**328**	**172**	**—**	**28**	**528**
B.	Females over 3 years :					
	1. In milk	1,594	1,193	—	337	3,124
	2. Dry	860	885	—	132	1,877
	3. Not yet calved	169	251	—	14	434
	4. Others	366	102	—	44	512
	Total—(B)	**2,989**	**2,431**	**—**	**527**	**5,947**
C.	Young stock :					
	1. Under one year :					
	a) Males	292	159	—	54	505
	b) Females	729	598	—	112	1,439
	Total—(1)	**1,021**	**757**	**—**	**166**	**1,944**

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry Livestock Census 1987—(*Contd.*)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	2. One to three years :					
	a) Males	153	103	—	28	284
	b) Females	664	527	—	178	1,369
	Total—(2)	**817**	**630**	—	**206**	**1,653**
	3. Total 3 years and under :					
	a) Males	445	262	—	82	789
	b) Females	1,393	1,125	—	290	2,808
	Total—(3)	**1,838**	**1,387**	—	**372**	**3,597**
D.	Total Buffaloes :					
	a) Males	773	434	—	110	1,317
	b) Females	4,382	3,556	—	817	8,755
	Total—(D)	**5,155**	**3,990**	—	**927**	**10,072**
4.	Total Bovine :					
	a) Males	16,144	8,139	182	585	25,050
	b) Females	53,483	17,654	1,200	1,402	73,739
	Total—(4)	**69,627**	**25,793**	**1,382**	**1,987**	**98,789**
5. A.	Sheep (Cross-bred) :					
	a) Upto one year	416	43	—	—	459
	b) Over one year :					
	1) Males	222	21	—	—	243
	2) Females	1,130	138	—	—	1,268
	Total—(b)	**1,352**	**159**	—	—	**1,511**
	Total—(A)	**1,768**	**202**	—	—	**1,970**
B.	Sheep (Indigenous) :					
	a) Upto one year	536	299	—	38	873
	b) Over one year :					
	a) Males	277	127	—	6	410
	b) Females	1,272	843	—	81	2,196
	Total—(b)	**1,549**	**970**	—	**87**	**2,606**
	Total —(B)	**2,085**	**1,269**	—	**125**	**3,479**
	Total Sheep— (5)	3,853	**1,471**	—	**125**	**5,449**

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry Livestock Census 1987—*(Contd.)*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
6.	Goats :					
	a) Upto one year	6,288	4,269	702	115	11,374
	b) Over one year :					
	1) Males	1,712	679	11	41	2,443
	2) Females	10,736	7,258	661	235	18,890
	Total—(b)	**12,448**	**7,937**	**672**	**276**	**21,333**
	Total—(6)	**18,736**	**12,206**	**1,374**	**391**	**32,707**
7.	Horses and ponies :					
	a) 3 years and over :					
	1) Males	5	1	1	5	12
	2) Females	5	4	—	—	9
	Total—(a)	**10**	**5**	**1**	**5**	**21**
	b) Young stock (3 years and under)					
	1) Males	5	15	—	26	46
	2) Females	1	5	—	—	6
	Total—(b)	**6**	**20**	—	**26**	**52**
	Total Horses and ponies					
	Males	10	16	1	31	58
	Females	6	9	—	—	15
	Total—(7)	**16**	**25**	**1**	**31**	**73**
8.	Mules :	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Donkeys :					
	a) Males	37	3	—	—	40
	b) Females	57	1	—	—	58
	Total—(9)	**94**	**4**	—	—	**98**
10.	A. Pigs (Cross-bred/Exotic)					
	a) Males	80	—	—	—	80
	b) Females	159	—	—	—	159
	Total—(A)	**239**	—	—	—	**239**

सत्यमेव जयते

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry Livestock Census 1987—*Concld.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	B. Pigs (Indigenous) :					
	a) Males	138	8	—	23	169
	b) Females	253	10	—	29	292
	Total—(B)	**391**	**18**	**—**	**52**	**461**
	Total pigs—(10)	**630**	**18**	**—**	**52**	**700**
11.	A. Dogs (Domestic) :					
	a) Males	4,505	1,291	221	20	6,037
	b) Females	2,260	435	69	24	2,788
	Total—(A)	**6,765**	**1,726**	**290**	**44**	**8,825**
	B. Dogs (Others) :					
	a) Males	1,357	424	43	10	1,834
	b) Females	781	106	29	8	924
	Total—(B)	**2,138**	**530**	**72**	**18**	**2,758**
	Total—(11)	**8,903**	**2,256**	**362**	**62**	**11,583**
12.	**Livestock (Total)**	**1,01,859**	**41,773**	**3,119**	**2,648**	**1,49,399**
II	POULTRY :					
1.	Fowls :					
	a) Cocks	7,792	3,002	337	469	11,600
	b) Hens	31,329	15,807	2,892	1,786	51,814
	c) Chickens	23,975	7,194	1,070	1,146	33,385
	Total—(1)	**63,096**	**26,003**	**4,299**	**3,401**	**96,799**
	Desi	40,403	19,091	1,702	3,142	64,338
	Improved	22,693	6,912	2,597	259	32,461
2.	Ducks :					
	a) Drakes	597	55	18	88	758
	b) Ducks	7,061	523	77	56	7,717
	c) Ducklings	1,093	74	3	11	1,181
	Total—(2)	**8,751**	**652**	**98**	**155**	**9,656**
3.	Other Poultry	558	269	19	66	912
	Total Poultry—(11)	**72,405**	**26,924**	**4,416**	**3,622**	**1,07,367**

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

5.2 Number of Fishing Crafts and Tackles—Livestock Census 1987

Sl. No.	*Items*	*Pondicherry*	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Total*
(1)	(2)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I.	FISHING CRAFTS :					
A.	Mechanised Boats :					
1.	Trawlers	37	105	10	—	152
2.	Gill Netters	61	5	—	—	66
3.	Liners	14	2	—	—	16
4.	Seiners	1	—	—	—	1
	Total	**113**	**112**	**10**	—	**235**
B.	Traditional Crafts :					
a)	Motorised :					
1.	Canoes	4		85	—	89
2.	Catamarans	209	103	—	—	312
3.	Plank built boats	10	—	—	1	11
4.	Others	—	—	5	—	5
b)	Non-Motorised :					
1.	Canoes	25	—	15	—	40
2.	Catamarans	838	472	—	6	1,316
3.	Plank built boats	40	—	—	154	194
4.	Others	77	1	—	100	178
II.	FISHING TACKLES :					
1.	Trawl Nets	239	161	29	153	582
2.	Gill Nets	167	571	9	1,053	1,800
3.	Drag Nets	322	235	199	170	926
4.	Cast Nets	909	80	77	92	1,158
5.	Others	3,432	81	13	356	3,882
	Total	**5,069**	**1,128**	**327**	**1,824**	**8,348**

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

5.3 Veterinary Aid

(In numbers)

Sl. No.	Items	1983–84	1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88	1987–88			
							Pondicherry	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1.	Veterinary Hospitals	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	—	—
2.	Veterinary Dispensaries	13	13	13	14	14	7	5	1	1
3.	Mobile Veterinary Dispensaries	3	3	3	3	4	3	1	—	—
4.	Veterinary Surgeons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Veterinary Assistant Surgeons	26	26	27	26	32	23	7	1	1
6.	Veterinary Compounders	4	4	4	3	3	—	2	—	1
7.	Livestock Assistant Grade-I	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Livestock Assistant Grade-II	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Veterinary Field Assistant	61	61	74	78	83	58	19	3	3
10.	Village Schemes									
	i) Village centres	4	4	4	4	5	4	1	—	—
	ii) Village units	50	51	51	54	54	41	8	3	2
11.	Inoculation performed	1,58,496	1,74,415	2,46,040	2,39,922	2,43,115	1,51,413	89,350	540	1,812
12.	Castraction performed	1,888	1,759	2,298	1,910	1,818	625	1,142	—	51
13.	Cases treated									
	i) Contagious diseases	5,529	2,490	26	136	3,816	3,272	—	—	544
	ii) Non-Contagious diseases	2,35,251	2,48,051	2,56,645	2,77,393	3,20,280	2,17,207	86,653	13,275	3,145
	Total cases treated	**2,40,780**	**2,50,541**	**2,56,671**	**2,77,529**	**3,24,096**	**2,20,479**	**86,653**	**13,275**	**3,689**

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry, Pondicherry.

5.4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases

Year	Bovine									Sheep and Goats		
	Rinder pest	*Haemorrhagic septicaemia*	*Foot and mouth diseases*	*Black quarter*	*Anthrax*	*Surra*	*Other contagious diseases*	*Other Diseases*	*Total*	*Anthrax*	*Sheep Pox*	*Pleuro pneermonia*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1981–82												
Attacks	7	1	742	34	—	—	1,576	20,993	23,353	—	58	—
Deaths	1	1	58	29	—	—	33	55	177	—	15	—
1982–83												
Attacks	—	—	25	—	—	—	524	22,496	23,045	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
1983–84												
Attacks	—	—	127	—	—	—	—	2,29,500	2,29,627	—	2	—
Deaths	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	24	31	—	—	—
1984–85												
Attacks	—	—	1,110	—	7	10	—	85	1,212	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	12	—	7	—	—	48	67	—	—	—
1985–86												
Attacks	36	32	366	—	1	—	178	21,266	21,879	—	72	72
Deaths	33	2	22	—	1	—	5	57	120	—	30	28
1986–87												
Attacks	—	3	210	10	—	2	89	27,599	27,913	—	10	10
Deaths	—	—	18	—	—	—	12	32	62	—	2	4
1987–88												
Attacks	—	—	237	—	4	—	157	73	471	200	—	—
Deaths	—	—	5	—	4	—	26	8	43	6	—	—

5.4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Region-wise distribution 1987–88 :												
Pondicherry												
Attacks	—	—	237	—	4	—	157	—	398	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	5	—	4	—	26	—	35	—	—	—
Karaikal												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Mahe												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—

5.4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases-*Contd.*

Year	*Sheeps and Goats—Contd.*					*Poultry*						
	Foot and mouth diseases	*Scab*	*Other contagious and parasitic diseases*	*Other diseases*	*Total*	*Raniket*	*Powl pox*	*Spiroch actogis*	*Coccidiosis*	*Other contagious diseases and parasitic diseases*	*Other diseases*	*Total*
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
1981–82												
Attacks	—	54	1,291	2,738	4,141	1,315	760	—	1,509	3,548	7,139	14,271
Deaths	—	18	99	92	224	825	29	—	199	370	485	1,908
1982–83												
Attacks	—	—	10	1,311	1,321	1,204	485	—	3,217	120	5,718	10,744
Deaths	—	—	—	12	12	1,028	25	—	453	—	48	1,554
1983–84												
Attacks	—	—	—	2,416	2,418	1,572	261	—	1,623	—	6,693	10,149
Deaths	—	—	—	4	4	889	17	—	452	—	38	1,396
1984–85												
Attacks	—	—	141	15	15	1,226	147	—	4,020	5,000	40	10,433
Deaths	—	—	131	8	139	618	73	—	375	440	34	1,540
1985–86												
Attacks	125	32	342	2,115	2,758	2,778	743	—	11,131	426	14,068	29,146
Deaths	22	—	5	119	204	1,110	254	—	646	5	2,211	4,226
1986–87												
Attacks	—	10	8	3,140	3,178	2,595	934	—	9,204	14,325	17,249	44,307
Deaths	—	—	2	22	30	1,282	410	—	602	607	2,909	5,810
1987–88												
Attacks	—	—	—	157	357	2,553	952	—	630	200	1,466	5,801
Deaths	—	—	—	32	38	960	430	—	52	—	192	1,634

5.4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases

(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Region-wise distribution 1987–88 :												
Pondicherry												
Attacks	—	—	—	72	72	2,263	940	—	428	200	1,256	5,087
Deaths	—	—	—	18	18	960	428	—	—	—	160	1,548
Karaikal												
Attacks ..				85	85	200			—	—	100	390
Deaths	—	—	—	14	14	-	-	—	—		22	22
Mahe												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	200	—	12	—	202	—	110	324
Deaths	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	52	—	10	64

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry, Pondicherry.

5.5 Estimates of Marine Fish Production

(In quintals)

Region (1)	1981 (2)	1982–83 (3)	1983–84 (4)	1984–85 (5)	1985–86 (6)	1986–87 (7)	1987–88 (8)
Pondicherry, Karaikal	1,05,330	1,37,620	1,54,000	1,60,350	1,83,117	1,90,172	1,94,764
Mahe	12,760	13,286	10,980	13,325	4,980	2,293	4,878
Yanam	20,820	7,235	11,430	12,885	8,110	8,742	10,358
Total	**1,38,910**	**1,58,141**	**1,76,410**	**1,86,560**	**1,96,207**	**2,01,207**	**2,10,000**

Source : Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

5.6. Estimates of Inland Fish Production

(In quintals)

Region (1)	1981 (2)	1982–83 (3)	1983–84 (4)	1984–85 (5)	1985–86 (6)	1986–87 (7)	1987–88 (8)
Pondicherry	1,476	2,522	2,020	3,960	4,220	6,761	6,200
Karaikal	3,249	2,075	1,840	5,280	13,451	10,420	10,048
Mahe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	9,500	2,233	2,660	3,060	1,860	2,215	1,752
Total	**14,225**	**6,830**	**6,520**	**12,300**	**19,531**	**19,396**	**18,000**

Source : State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

This section is devoted to Medical and Vital Statistics. Information about the number of hospitals, dispensaries, beds and medica personnel have been furnished by the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services. Data regarding number of births, deaths by causes and age groups have been compiled from the monthly returns, sent by the Municipalities, Commune Panchayats in the Local Administration Department, Pondicherry with effect from 1979 onwards.

TABLE 6.1 : Shows the number of Hospitals, Dispensaries and beds.

TABLE 6.2 : Shows the number of medical personnel.

TABLE 6.3 : Furnishes information regarding progress of B.C.G. vaccination in each region.

TABLE 6.4 : Shows the number of cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries.

TABLE 6.5 : Gives information regarding birth control statistics.

TABLE 6.6 : Shows the distribution of live birth, still birth and deaths by Regions.

TABLE 6.7 : Presents live-birth rate and death rate per thousand population and still birth rate per thousand live and still births. The formulae used are as follows :

1. Live birth rate/death rate per 1,000 population $\left\{\frac{\text{Total live births/deaths} \times 1{,}000}{\text{Estimated mid-year population}}\right.$

2. Still birth rate per 1,000 live and still births $\left\{\frac{\text{Total still birth} \times 1{,}000}{\text{Total live births} + \text{Total still births}}\right.$

3. Infant death rate $\left\{\frac{\text{Total infant deaths} \times 1{,}000}{\text{Total live births}}\right.$

4. Maternal mortality rate $\left\{\frac{\text{Total maternal deaths} \times 1{,}000}{\text{Total live births}}\right.$

Straight lines have been fitted up with 1974 as origin.

TABLE 6.8 : Deals with the number of deaths due to various causes.

TABLE 6.9 : Deals with the number of deaths by different age groups.

6.1 Number of Medical Institutions and Beds

Sl. No.	Items	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988				
						Pondicherry	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Total*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I.	**Medical Institutions**									
1.	Hospital (Urban) ..	8	8	8	8	5	1	1	1	8
2.	Chest Clinic (Urban) ..	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1
3.	Community Health Centre ..	1	1	2	3	2	—	1	—	3
4.	Primary Health Centre ..	12	13	12	11	6	5	—	—	11
5.	Subsidiary Health Centre Urban ..	7	7	7	4	4	—	—	—	4
	Rural ..	20	19	19	22	15	6	1	—	22
6.	Sub-Centres–Urban ..	15	15	15	11	8	1	—	2	11
	Rural ..	56	58	58	59	40	16	3	—	59
7.	E.S.I. Dispensaries-Urban ..	5	4	4	8*	7	—	1	—	8*
	Rural ..	4	7	7	3	2	1	—	—	3
II.	**Beds**									
1.	Hospitals ..	1,567	1,575	1,669	1,681	1,235	300	129	50	1,714
2.	Community Health Centres ..	36	36	66	96	66	—	30	—	96
3.	Primary Health Centres ..	92	109	88	83	37	48	—	—	85
4.	Subsidiary Health Centres ..	92	79	79	76	54	20	—	—	74

* Includes one Mini and one part-time Dispensaries.

Note : Medical Institutions run by Central Government are not included.

Source : Office of the Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6.2 Number of Medical Personnel

Sl. No.	*Details*	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Doctors	270	320	320	346	412	425
2.	Pharmacists	222	222	222	226	141	158
3.	Bio-chemist	3	3	3	3	4	4
4.	Nursing Tutors	4	4	4	4	6	7
5.	Staff Nurses	387	387	387	449	538	562
6.	Head Nurses*	52	52	52	59	61	70
7.	Assistant Dental Surgeons	5	5	5	5	5	5
8.	Senior Laboratory Technician	71	71	71	71	62	80
9.	Dark Room Assistant	9	9	9	9	8	15
10.	Laboratory Technicians Grade II	8	8	8	8	6	6
11.	B.C.G. Technicians	8	8	8	8	8	7
12.	Laboratory Assistant Grade I	14	14	14	14	12	12
13.	Health Visitors	17	17	17	17	16	24
14.	Maternity Assistant	199	201	201	201	177	182
15.	Nursing Orderlies	121	121	121	121	146	148
16.	Radiographers**	19	19	19	21	19	22
17.	Health Inspectors	31	31	31	31	20	29
18.	Filaria Inspectors	18	18	18	22	22	22
19.	Laboratory Assistant Grade II	21	21	21	21	17	21
20.	Health Assistants	25	25	25	29	38	—
21.	Health Workers (Malaria)	43	43	43	43	43	78
22.	Public Health Nurses	15	15	15	15	16	13
23.	Para Medical Workers	26	26	26	26	27	26

* Includes Male Nurse and Nuns.

** Includes Grade I and Grade II.

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6.3 Progress of B.C.G. Vaccination

Sl. No.	Description	1988				
		Total	*Pondicherry*	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Direct B.C.G.	24,680	17,483	5,237	1,371	589
2.	Number tested	25,037	21,212	3,579	246	—
3.	Number read	17,669	14,656	2,835	178	—
4.	Number not read	7,368	6,556	744	68	—
5.	Positives	6,359	5,441	865	53	—
6.	Positives per hundred of number read	30.0%	37.0%	30.0%	30.0%	—
7.	Negatives	11,310	9,215	1,970	125	—
8.	Negatives vaccinated	975	956	19		—
9.	Negatives not vaccinated	10,335	8,259	1,951	125	—
10.	Vaccinated per hunderd of Negatives	8.6%	10.4%	1.0%	—	—

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

6.4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State

Sl. No.	Details	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I.	**Number of patients treated :**							
	In-door	64,827	69,820	75,673	78,153	81,796	82,302	83,354
	Out-door	45,95,429	49,24,636	46,24,561	42,16,607	47,69,278	39,56,441	42,22,823
	Total I	**46,60,256**	**49,94,456**	**47,00,234**	**42,94,760**	**48,51,074**	**40,38,743**	**43,06,177**
II.	**Diseases-wise distribution of patients treated :**							
1.	Cholera	2	5	—	1	2	9	—
2.	Malaria	474	434	545	274	224	1,85,964	244
3.	Influenza	10,976	14,016	16,293	2,806	696	—	—
4.	Diarrhoea and Dysentry	66,627	67,776	71,747	5,395	746	419	1,439
5.	Acute Gastro Enterities	6,719	8,216	6,153	4,595	4,643	4,038	3,211
6.	Respiratory Diseases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Tuberculosis	3,634	4,648	4,221	3,857	4,053	5,555	4,370
8.	Sexually Transmitted Diseases	2,239	1,716	930	8,961	6,247	6,150	6,434
9.	Other Diseases	45,69,585	48,97,645	46,00,145	42,68,881	48,34,463	38,36,608	42,90,479
	Total II	**46,60,256**	**49,94,456**	**47,00,234**	**42,94,760**	**48,51,074**	**40,38,743**	**43,06,177**

*Proved cases only.

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6.5 Birth Control Statistics

Sl. No.	*Details*	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Number of persons advised	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Number of males operated	367	70	70	419	70	57
3.	Number of successful operations (Males)	367	70	70	419	70	57
4.	Number of females operated	5,491	5,859	5,859	5,554	5,657	5,899
5.	Number of successful operations (Females)	5,491	5,859	5,859	5,554	5,657	5,899
6.	Number of loop insertions	3,470	3,440	3,440	3,318	3,491	3,920

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

6.6 Number of Live-Births, Still-Births and Deaths by Regions

Sl. No.	Year	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State		
		Live Births	Still Births	Deaths	Live Births	Still Births	Deaths	Live Births	Still Births	Deaths	Live Births	Still Births	Deaths	Live Births	Still Births	Deaths
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	1976 ..	15,965	190	4,750	3,941	140	1,696	942	—	173	320	—	86	21,168	330	6,445
2.	1976 ..	14,987	116	4,257	3,512	114	1,768	851	—	171	229	1	66	19,579	231	6,262
3.	1977 ..	13,378	59	3,123	3,627	109	1,430	834	1	166	205	—	61	18,044	160	5,085
4.	1978 ..	17,399	73	3,403	3,315	84	1,338	801	—	181	208	—	81	17,723	157	5,009
5.	1979 ..	21,[illegible]	511	6,794	3,993	58	1,113	1,261	13	233	176	1	54	26,986	583	8,194
6.	1980 ..	19,313	517	4,990	4,134	69	1,072	1,319	6	226	371	9	49	25,142	601	6,346
7.	1981 ..	20,971	521	5,357	4,425	63	1,002	1,530	5	229	238	12	59	27,154	601	6,647
8.	1982 ..	20,691	437	5,201	4,297	76	1,090	1,685	8	229	291	4	52	26,964	525	6,572
9.	1983 ..	21,171	541	5,365	4,594	91	1,049	1,490	15	236	493	8	85	28,748	655	6,735
10.	1984 ..	21,937	513	5,562	4,354	97	1,166	1,546	16	245	497	9	104	28,334	635	7,077
11.	1985 ..	20,840	442	5,233	4,578	86	939	1,670	10	254	484	8	91	27,572	545	6,519
12.	1986 ..	21,318	475	5,561	4,657	84	1,019	1,545	22	242	533	14	86	28,053	595	6,908
13.	1987 ..	22,578	483	5,431	4,754	93	1,224	1,355	3	244	567	12	95	29,204	591	6,994
14.	1988 ..	23,851	535	6,761	4,578	76	1,353	1,374	7	269	574	5	105	30,377	623	8,391

Source : Directorate of Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

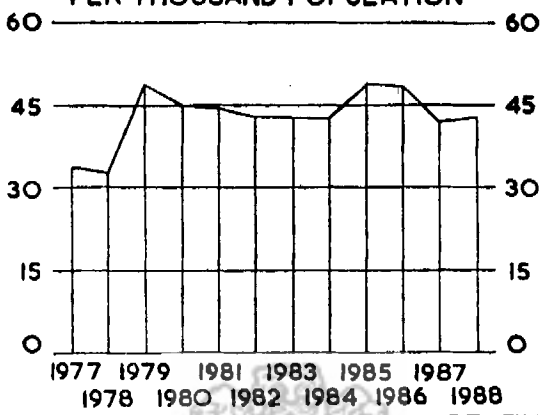
सत्यमेव जयते

6.7 Live-Birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-Birth Rate

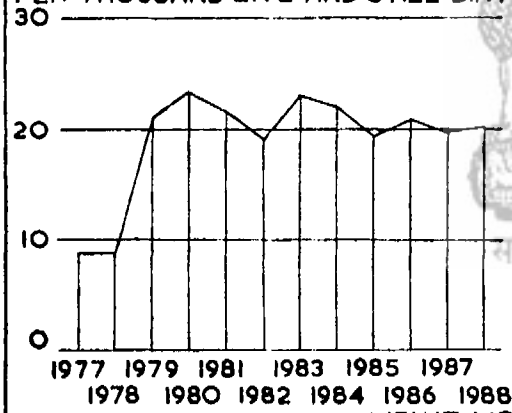
Sl. No.	Year	Estimated mid-year population	Live-births		Deaths		Still-births	
			Total	Rate-per thousand population	Total	Rate-per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand population
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	1973	4,94,000	20,005	40.5	6,858	13.9	445	21.8
2.	1974	5,04,000	18,604	36.9	6,320	12.5	323	17.1
3.	1975	5,15,000	21,168	41.1	6,445	12.5	330	15.4
4.	1976	5,24,000	19,579	37.4	6,262	12.0	231	11.7
5.	1977	5,34,000	18,004	33.8	5,085	9.5	160	8.8
6.	1978	5,43,000	17,723	32.6	5,009	9.2	157	8.8
7.	1979	5,52,000	26,986	48.8	8,194	14.8	583	21.1
8.	1980	5,60,000	25,142	44.9	6,346	11.3	601	23.3
9.	1981	6,09,000	27,154	44.6	6,647	10.9	601	21.7
10.	1982	6,25,550	26,964	43.1	6,572	10.5	525	19.1
11.	1983	6,43,072	27,748	43.1	6,735	10.5	655	23.1
12.	1984	6,61,658	28,334	42.8	7,077	10.7	635	21.9
13.	1985	6,78,814	27,572	40.8	6,519	9.6	546	19.4
14.	1986	6,95,970	28,053	40.3	6,908	9.9	595	20.8
15.	1987	6,96,800	29,204	41.9	6,994	10.1	591	19.8
16.	1988	7,11,100	30,377	42.7	7,372	10.4	623	20.1

VITAL STATISTICS

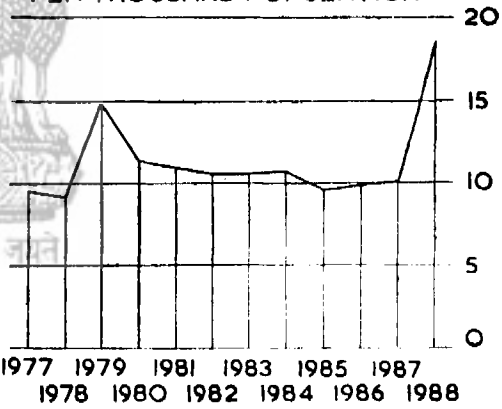
LIVE - BIRTH RATE
PER THOUSAND POPULATION



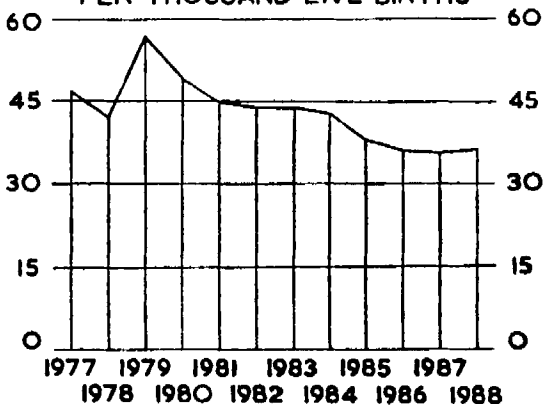
STILL BIRTH RATE
PER THOUSAND LIVE AND STILL BIRTHS



DEATH RATE
PER THOUSAND POPULATION



INFANT MORTALITY RATE
PER THOUSAND LIVE BIRTHS



A.Nallatamby

6.8 Deaths due to various Causes—1988

Sl. No.	Causes of deaths	Total-1988			Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Cholera	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Small pox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Fever	222	25	347	195	110	305	24	15	39	3	—	3	—	—	—
6.	Dysentry and Diarrhoea	164	41	305	102	91	193	62	49	111	—	—	—	—	1	1
7.	Respiratory Diseases ..	114	64	178	73	41	114	28	13	41	6	2	8	7	8	15
8.	Maternal Deaths ..	—	12	12	—	10	10	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Others	3,872	2,658	6,530	3,096	2,048	5,144	604	455	1,059	129	123	252	43	32	75
	Total	**4,372**	**3,000**	**7,372**	**3,466**	**2,300**	**5,766**	**718**	**534**	**1,252**	**138**	**125**	**263**	**50**	**41**	**91**

Source : Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

6.9 Deaths by Different Age Groups and Sex During the Year 1988.

Sl. No.	Age of deaths	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Below 1 year	566	422	988	57	42	99	3	3	6	10	4	14	636	471	1,107
2	From 1 to 4 years ..	196	158	354	37	28	65	—	1	1	1	3	4	234	190	424
3.	From 5 to 14 years ..	200	144	344	23	22	45	2	2	4	—	—	—	225	168	393
4.	From 15 to 24 years ..	252	203	455	37	34	71	—	1	1	2	1	3	291	239	530
5.	From 25 to 44 years .	560	364	924	98	78	176	17	7	24	10	12	22	685	461	1,146
6.	From 45 to 64 years ..	858	356	1,214	214	95	309	56	26	82	11	7	18	1,139	484	1,623
7.	From 65 to 74 years ..	412	265	677	112	97	209	40	30	70	8	5	13	572	397	969
8.	75 years and above ..	422	388	810	140	138	278	20	55	75	8	9	17	590	590	1,180
9.	Age not stated ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	**3,466**	**2,300**	**5,766**	**718**	**534**	**1,252**	**138**	**125**	**263**	**50**	**41**	**91**	**4,372**	**3,000**	**7,372**

Source : Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

This section deals with educational statistics The data relate to all the educational institutions functioning in the State irrespective of the sources of expenditure. Figures are generally presented for five years 1983-84 to 1987–88.

TABLE 7.1 : Gives the number of institutions by type. Figures for Government and Private Institutions have been given separately for 1987–88.

TABLE 7.2 : Gives the region-wise distribution of number of institutions for General Education by type during 1987-88.

TABLE 7.3 : Deals with the number of pupils on rolls by sex and type of institutions. The number of boys given against each type of institutions represents the total number of boys studying in both boys and girls institutions of that type. Similarly the number of girls against each type of institutions represents the number of girls studying in the institutions of that type for boys and girls put together. Figures for Government and Private Institutions have been given separately for 1987-88.

TABLE 7.4 : Gives the region-wise distribution of number of students in the institutions for general education by type during 1987-88.

TABLE 7.5 : Shows the number of teachers by sex and type of institutions. Figures for Government and Private institutions have been given separately for 1987 88.

TABLE 7.6 : Shows the region-wise distribution of the number of teachers in institutions for General Education by type during 1987-88.

TABLE 7.7 : Shows the strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate of Education.

TABLE 7.8 : Gives the distribution of students by classes in institutions for general education.

TABLES 7.9 & 7.10 : Deal with the number of students who appeared and passed in various examinations.

TABLES 7.11 & 7.12 : Deal with expenditure on education by sources and heads of charges.

TABLE 7.13 : Gives information regarding adult education namely the number of literacy centres, number of scholars on rolls, adults made literates, teachers and expenditure.

NOTE : The reference data for numerical data except examination results is 30th September of the academic year.

7.1 Number of Institutions

Type of institution	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1987-88	
						Government	Private
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A. GENERAL EDUCATION :							
Colleges :							
For Boys	7	7	7	7	7	5	2
For Girls	2	2	2	2	2	2	—
Total	**9**	**9**	**9**	**9**	**9**	**7**	**2**
Higher Secondary Schools :							
For Boys	13	14	14	14	16	13	3
For Girls	5	5	5	5	6	4	2
Total	18	19	19	19	22	17	5
High Schools :							
For Boys	46	45	46	47	47	38	9
For Girls	18	18	18	19	18	15	3
Total	**64**	**63**	**64**	**66**	**65**	**53**	**12**
Middle Schools :							
For Boys	88	87	90	89	90	73	17
For Girls	13	13	13	13	13	10	3
Total	101	100	103	102	103	83	20
Primary Schools :							
For Boys	309	320	334	339	339	254	85
For Girls	17	17	17	17	16	16	—
Total	326	337	351	356	355	270	85
Pre-primary Schools :							
For Boys	98	99	109	109	109	42	67
For Girls	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
Total	**98**	**99**	**109**	**110**	**110**	**43**	**67**
Total Institutions for General Education (Total A) ..	**616**	**627**	**655**	**662**	**664**	**473**	**191**

7.1 Number of Institutions *(Concld.)*

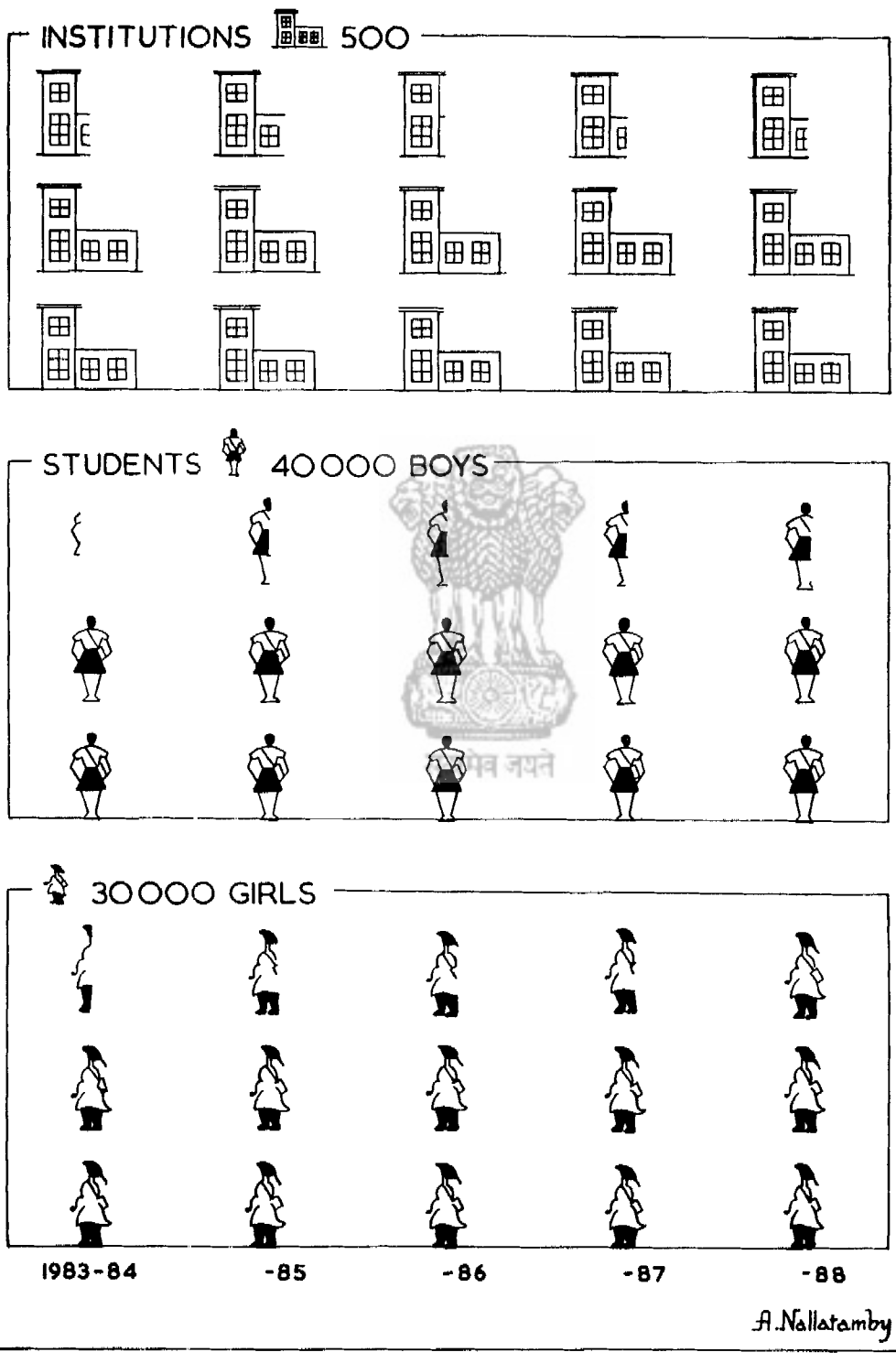
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
B. PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION :							
Medical College (for Boys and Girls) ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Law College	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Agricultural College	—	—	—	—	1*	1*	—
Engineering College	—	—	1	1	1	1	—
School for Nursing	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Polytechnic for Boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Technical Higher Secondary School ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Schools for Embroidery, Needle-work and Dress-making for girls	1	1	2	2	2	—	2
School for the Blind	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School for the Deaf and Dumb	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Schools for Adults	629	683	569	610	610	610	—
Total Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education (Total - B)	**637**	**691**	**579**	**620**	**621**	**619**	**2**
Grand Total (A+B)	**1,253**	**1,318**	**1,234**	**1,282**	**1,285**	**1,092**	**193**

*Started on 2-10-1987.

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

EDUCATION - GENERAL



7.2 Region-wise distribution of number of Institutions for General Education during 1987–88

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Govern-ment	Private	Govern-ment	Private	Govern-ment	Private	Govern-ment	Private	Govern-ment	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Colleges for	Boys ..	1	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	5	2
	Girls ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	Total ..	**2**	**2**	**2**	—	**1**	—	**2**	—	**7**	**2**
Higher Secondary Schools for	Boys ..	11	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	13	3
	Girls ..	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
	Total ..	**14**	**5**	**3**	—	—	—	—	—	**17**	**5**
High Schools for	Boys ..	23	6	9	3	4	—	2	—	38	9
	Girls ..	8	2	4	1	2	—	1	—	15	3
	Total ..	**31**	**8**	**13**	**4**	**6**	—	**3**	—	53	**12**
Middle Schools for	Boys ..	54	16	17	—	1	1	1	—	73	17
	Girls ..	8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	10	3
	Total ..	**62**	**19**	**19**	—	**1**	**1**	**1**	—	**83**	**20**
Primary Schools for	Boys ..	159	70	76	11	10	3	9	1	254	85
	Girls ..	8	—	6	—	1	—	1	—	16	—
	Total ..	**167**	**70**	**82**	**11**	**11**	**3**	**10**	**1**	**270**	**85**
Pre-Primary Schools for	Boys ..	32	61	10	6	—	—	—	—	42	67
	Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
	Total ..	**32**	**61**	**10**	**6**	—	—	**1**	—	**43**	**67**
Total Institutions for	Boys ..	280	158	115	20	16	4	14	1	425	183
	Girls ..	28	7	14	1	3	—	3	—	48	8
	Total ..	**308**	**165**	**129**	**21**	**19**	**4**	**17**	**1**	**473**	**191**

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7.3 Number of Students

Type of Institutions		1983–84	1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88	1987–88 *Government*	1987–88 *Private*
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A. GENERAL EDUCATION *								
Colleges	Boys ..	3,252	3,203	3,202	3,286	3,479	2,621	858
	Girls ..	1,787	1,916	1,842	2,123	2,379	2,007	372
	Total ..	5,039	**5,119**	**5,044**	5,409	**5,858**	**4,628**	**1,230**
Higher Secondary Schools	Boys ..	11,650	13,646	14,190	14,637	14,804	8,446	6,358
	Girls ..	6,578	8,015	8,362	8,813	8,978	4,323	4,655
	Total ..	**18,228**	**21,661**	**22,552**	**23,450**	**23,782**	**12,769**	**11,013**
High Schools	Boys ..	18,578	21,111	20,736	22,235	22,714	17,737	4,977
	Girls ..	15,703	16,841	15,891	17,130	17,608	14,331	3,277
	Total ..	**34,281**	**37,952**	**36,627**	**39,365**	**40,322**	**32,068**	**8,254**
Middle Schools	Boys ..	24,432	24,712	26,950	26,380	25,996	23,326	3,670
	Girls ..	19,331	20,585	22,135	21,579	22,194	18,708	3,586
	Total ..	**43,763**	**45,297**	**49,085**	**47,959**	**49,190**	**41,934**	**7,256**
Primary Schools	Boys ..	24,091	24,225	25,210	26,035	26,886	22,011	4,875
	Girls ..	20,638	21,430	22,846	23,800	24,656	21,292	3,364
	Total ..	**44,729**	**45,655**	**48,056**	**49,835**	**51,542**	**43,303**	**8,239**
Pre-Primary Schools	Boys ..	2,588	2,963	3,056	3,332	3,798	1,042	2,756
	Girls ..	2,052	2,392	2,477	2,755	3,115	904	2,211
	Total ..	4,640	5,355	**5,533**	**6,087**	**6,913**	**1,946**	**4,967**
Total students in Institutions for General Education (Total - A)	Boys ..	84,591	89,860	93,344	95,905	98,677	75,183	23,494
	Girls ..	67,089	71,179	73,553	76,280	78,930	61,465	17,465
	Total ..	1,51,680	**1,61,039**	**1,66,897**	**1,72,185**	**1,77,607**	**1,36,648**	**40,959**

7.3 Number of Students *Contd.*)

(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
B PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION :									
Medical College	Boys	..	381	393	450	400	365	365	—
	Girls	..	121	125	162	166	140	140	—
	Total	..	**502**	**518**	**612**	**566**	**505**	**505**	—
Law College	Boys	..	289	325	344	364	338	338	—
	Girls	..	30	32	39	52	56	56	—
	Total	..	**319**	**357**	**383**	**416**	**394**	**394**	—
Agricultural College	Boys	..	—	—	—	—	36	36	—
	Girls	..	—	—	—	—	14	14	—
	Total	..	—	—	—	—	50*	50*	—
Engineering College	Boys	..	—	—	86	179	315	315	—
	Girls	..	—	—	27	60	88	88	—
	Total	..	—	—	**113**	**239**	**403**	**403**	—
School for Nursing	Boys	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	..	154	160	183	192	166	166	—
	Total	..	**154**	**160**	**183**	**192**	**166**	**166**	—
Polytechnic	Boys	..	414	414	389	391	392	392	—
	Girls	..	101	101	141	152	152	152	—
	Total	..	**515**	**515**	**530**	**543**	**544**	**544**	—
Technical Higher Secondary School	Boys	..	125	160	179	188	220	220	—
	Girls	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	..	**125**	**160**	**179**	**188**	**220**	**220**	—
School for Embroidery, Needle Work and Dress Making	Boys	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	..	289	284	278	280	542	—	542
	Total	..	**289**	**284**	**278**	**280**	**542**	—	**542**
School for the Blind	Boys	..	20	21	63(a	27	31	31	—
	Girls	..	9	10	33(a	12	11	11	—
	Total	..	**29**	**31**	**96(a**	**39**	**42**	**42**	—

7.3 Number of Students (*Concld.*)

(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
School for Deaf and Dumb	Boys	..	33	32	..	46	62	62	—
	Girls	..	19	18	..	32	41	41	—
	Total	..	**52**	**50**	..	**78**	**103**	**103**	—
Adult Schools	Boys	..	8,659	7,961	6,622	6,960	6,910	6,910	—
	Girls	..	8,067	10,171	9,948	9,763	9,297	9,297	—
	Total	..	**16,726**	**18,132**	**16,570**	**16,723**	**16,207**	**16,207**	—
Total students in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education (Total - B)	Boys	..	9,921	9,306	8,133	8,555	8,669	8,669	—
	Girls	..	8,790	10,901	10,811	10,709	10,507	9,965	542
	Total	..	**18,711**	**20,207**	**18,944**	**19,264**	**19,176**	**18,634**	**542**
Grand Total (A+B)	Boys	..	94,512	99,166	1,01,477	1,04,460	1,07,346	83,852	23,494
	Girls	..	74,879	82,080	84,364	86,909	89,437	71,430	18,007
	Total	..	**1,69,391**	**1,81,246**	**1,85,841**	**1,91,369**	**1,96,783**	**1,55,282**	**41,501**

* As on 31-3-1988

@ Includes Deaf and Dumb also.

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

7.4 Region-wise distribution of number of students in Institutions for General Education during 1987-88

Type of institutions		*Pondicherry*		*Karaikal*		*Mahe*		*Yanam*		*State*	
		Govern-ment	*Private*	*Govern-ment*	*Private*	*Govern-ment*	*Private*	*Govern-ment*	*Private*	*Govern-ment*	*Private*
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges	Boys ..	1,256	858	465	—	560	—	340	—	2,621	858
	Girls ..	999	372	253	—	598	—	157	—	2,007	372
	Total ..	**2,255**	**1,230**	**718**	—	**1,158**	—	**497**	—	**4,628**	**1,230**
2. Higher Secondary Schools	Boys ..	7,324	6,358	1,122	—	—	—	—	—	8,446	6,358
	Girls ..	3,859	4,655	464	—	—	—	—	—	4,323	4,655
	Total ..	**11,183**	**11,013**	**1,586**	—	—	—	—	—	**12,769**	**11,013**
3. High Schools	Boys ..	10,166	3,058	3,511	1,919	3,123	—	937	—	17,737	4,977
	Girls ..	8,433	2,352	2,578	925	2,854	—	466	—	14,331	3,277
	Total ..	**18,599**	**5,410**	**6,089**	**2,844**	**5,977**	—	**1,403**	—	**32,068**	**8,254**
4. Middle Schools	Boys ..	17,409	3,670	4,966	—	596	..	355	—	23,326	3,670
	Girls ..	14,364	3,586	3,393	—	519	..	332	—	18,608	3,586
	Total ..	**31,773**	**7,256**	**8,359**	—	**1,115**	..	**687**	—	**41,934**	**7,256**
5. Primary Schools	Boys ..	14,790	3,729	4,460	611	1,564	409	1,197	126	22,011	4,875
	Girls ..	14,186	2,393	4,488	507	1,459	369	1,159	95	21,292	3,364
	Total ..	**28,976**	**6,122**	**8,948**	**1,118**	**3,023**	**778**	**2,356**	**221**	**43,303**	**8,239**
6. Pre-primary Schools	Boys ..	720	2,756	303	—	—	—	19	—	1,042	2,756
	Girls ..	630	2,211	247	—	—	—	27	—	904	2,211
	Total ..	**1,350**	**4,967**	**550**	—	—	—	**46**	—	**1,946**	**4,967**
7. **Total number of students**											
	Boys ..	51,665	20,429	14,827	2,530	5,843	409	2,848	126	75,183	23,494
	Girls ..	42,471	15,569	11,423	1,432	5,430	369	2,141	95	61,465	17,465
	Total ..	**94,136**	**35,938**	**26,250**	**3,962**	**11,273**	**778**	**4,989**	**221**	**1,36,648**	**40,959**

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7.5 Number of Teachers

Type of Institutions		1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1987-88	
							Government	*Private*
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A. GENERAL EDUCATION :								
Colleges	Men ..	386	392	398	398	399	267	132
	Women ..	250	251	246	251	265	105	160
	**Total .. **	**636**	**643**	**644**	**649**	**664**	**372**	**292**
Higher Secondary Schools	Men ..	417	423	453	455	462	335	127
	Women	228	232	239	240	250	134	116
	**Total .. **	**645**	**655**	**692**	**695**	**712**	**469**	**243**
High Schools	Men ..	895	900	911	927	963	878	85
	Women ..	520	524	542	540	580	405	175
	**Total .. **	**1,415**	**1,424**	**1,453**	**1,467**	**1,543**	**1,283**	**260**
Middle Schools	Men ..	890	901	921	923	1,045	1,035	10
	Women ..	607	605	621	620	715	535	180
	**Total .. **	**1,497**	**1,506**	**1,542**	**1,543**	**1,760**	**1,570**	**190**
Primary Schools	Men ..	1,017	1,031	1,069	1,062	1,131	1,053	78
	Women ..	558	573	608	616	675	503	172
	**Total .. **	**1,575**	**1,604**	**1,677**	**1,678**	**1,806**	**1,556**	**250**
Pre-primary Schools	Men ..	--	--			8	-	8
	Women ..	132	130	145	145	153	43	110
	**Total .. **	**132**	**130**	**145**	**145**	**161**	**43**	**118**
Total Teachers in Institutions for General Education (Total-A)	Men ..	3,605	3,647	3,752	3,765	4,008	3,568	440
	Women ..	2,295	2,315	2,401	2,412	2,638	1,725	913
	**Total .. **	**5,900**	**5,962**	**6,153**	**6,177**	**6,646**	**5,293**	**1,353**

7.5 Number of Teachers *(Contd.)*

(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
B. PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION :								
Medical College	Men ..	109	112	112	71	99	99	—
	Women ..	34	36	36	30	17	17	—
	Total ..	**143**	**148**	**148**	**101**	**116**	**116**	—
Law College	Men ..	7	7	11	10	8	8	—
	Women ..	2	2	2	3	3	3	—
	Total ..	**9**	**9**	**13**	**13**	**11**	**11**	—
Agricultural College	Men ..	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
	Women ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	—	—	—	—	6(a)	6(a)	—
Engineering College	Men ..	—	—	19	20	41	41	—
	Women ..	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
	Total ..	—	—	**19**	**20**	**44**	**44**	—
School for Nursing	Men ..	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
	Women ..	4	7	9	8	8	8	—
	Total ..	**4**	**7**	**9**	**8**	**9**	**9**	—
Polytechnic	Men ..	66	66	44	44	45	45	—
	Women ..	1	1	1	1	2	2	—
	Total ..	**67**	**67**	**45**	**45**	**47**	**47**	—
Technical Higher Secondary School	Men ..	17	17	25	28	28	28	—
	Women ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	**17**	**17**	**25**	**28**	**28**	**28**	—
School for Embroidery, Needle Work and Dress Making	Men ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women ..	6	7	7	8	7	—	7
	Total ..	**6**	**7**	**7**	**8**	**7**	—	**7**

7.5 Number of Teachers (*Concld.*)

(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
School for the Blind	Men ..	2	2	2	2	4	4	—
	Women ..	2	2	2	4	3	3	—
	**Total .. **	**4**	**4**	4	**6**	**7**	**7**	
School for the Deaf and Dumb	Men ..	3	3	3	2	1	1	—
	Women ..	—	—	—	4	4	4	—
	**Total .. **	**3**	**3**	**3**	**6**	**5**	**5**	—
Adult Schools	Men ..	309	322	269	341	344	344	—
	Women ..	299	348	213	369	275	275	—
	**Total .. **	**608**	**670**	**482**	**710**	**619**	**619**	
Total Teachers in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education (Total – B)	Men ..	513	529	485	518	577	577	—
	Women ..	348	403	270	427	322	315	7
	**Total .. **	**861**	**932**	**755**	**945**	**899**	**892**	**7**
Grand Total (A+B)	Men ..	4,118	4,176	4,237	4,283	4,585	4,145	440
	Women ..	2,643	2,718	2,671	2,839	2,960	2,040	920
	**Total .. **	**6,761**	**6,894**	**6,908**	**7,122**	**7,545**	**6,185**	**1,360**

@ As on 31-3-1988.

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7.6 Region-wise distribution of number of Teachers in General Education during 1987-88

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Govern-ment	Private	Govern-ment	Private	Govern-ment	Private	Govern-ment	Private	Govern-ment	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges	Men ..	130	132	72	—	32	—	33	—	267	132
	Women ..	65	160	25	—	11	—	4	—	105	160
	Total ..	**195**	**292**	**97**	—	**43**	—	**37**	—	**372**	**292**
2. Higher Secondary Schools											
	Men ..	271	127	64	—	—	—	—	—	335	127
	Women ..	115	116	19	—	—	—	—	—	134	116
	Total ..	**386**	**243**	**83**	—	—	—	—	—	**469**	**243**
3. High Schools	Men ..	492	46	202	39	142	—	42	—	878	85
	Women ..	270	139	74	36	44	—	17	—	405	175
	Total ..	**762**	**185**	**276**	**75**	**186**	—	**59**	—	**1,283**	**260**
4. Middle Schools	Men ..	801	6	201	—	23	4	10	—	1,035	10
	Women ..	453	180	70	—	9	—	3	—	535	180
	Total ..	**1,254**	**186**	**271**	—	**32**	**4**	**13**	—	**1,570**	**190**
5. Primary Schools	Men ..	750	62	241	14	35	1	27	1	1,053	78
	Women	362	152	100	15	27	3	14	2	503	172
	Total ..	**1,112**	**214**	**341**	**29**	**62**	**4**	**41**	**3**	**1,556**	**250**
6. Pre-primary Schools	Men ..	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
	Women ..	32	102	10	8	—	—	1	—	43	110
	Total ..	**32**	**110**	**10**	**8**	—	—	**1**	—	**43**	**118**
Total Number of Teachers											
	Men ..	2,444	381	780	53	232	5	112	1	3,568	440
	Women ..	1,297	849	298	59	91	3	39	2	1,725	913
	Total ..	**3,741**	**1,230**	**1,078**	**112**	**323**	**8**	**151**	**3**	**5,293**	**1,353**

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7.7 Staff strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate

	Designation	1983–84	1984–85	1985–86	1986-87	1987-88
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	DIRECTORATE :					
1.	Director	1	1	1	1	1
2.	Joint Director	1	2	2	2	2
3.	Deputy Director	2	2	2	2	2
	INSPECTORATE :					
4.	Deputy Director	3	3	3	3	3
5.	Chief Educational Officer	3	3	3	3	3
6.	Chief Inspector of Physical Education	1	1	1	1	1
7.	Audio Visual Education Officer	1	1	1	1	1
8.	Project Officer	4	4	4	4	4
9.	Delegate to Director of Education (Yanam)	1	1	1	1	1
10.	Deputy Inspector of Schools	7	7	7	7	7
11.	Library Development Officer	1	1	1	1	1
12.	Deputy Librarian	1	..	..	..	..

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

7.8 Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education

Sl. No.	Classes	1984-85			1985-86			1986-87			1987-88		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1.	Pre Primary ..	2,963	2,392	5,355	3,163	2,567	5,730	3,332	2,755	6,087	3,911	3,201	7,112
2.	I Standard ..	9,461	8,638	18,099	9,589	8,667	18,256	9,883	8,574	18,457	10,168	8,859	19,027
3.	II Standard ..	9,069	8,118	17,187	9,581	8,632	18,213	9,787	8,397	18,184	10,047	8,683	18,730
4.	III Standard ..	10,020	8,996	19,016	9,187	8,109	17,296	10,150	9,472	19,622	10,388	9,797	20,185
5.	IV Standard ..	9,850	8,253	18,103	10,008	8,693	18,701	9,990	9,246	19,236	10,255	9,574	19,829
6.	V Standard ..	8,762	7,349	16,111	9,960	8,225	18,185	9,777	8,006	17,783	10,021	8,297	18,318
7.	VI Standard ..	9,638	7,025	16,663	8,630	6,670	15,300	9,815	7,435	17,250	9,658	7,374	17,032
8.	VII Standard ..	8,030	5,715	13,745	9,610	6,308	15,918	8,653	6,056	14,709	8,543	5,993	14,536
9.	VIII Standard ..	7,871	4,735	12,606	7,996	5,037	13,033	8,418	5,201	13,619	8,326	5,103	13,429
10.	IX Standard ..	5,160	3,707	8,867	6,076	4,232	10,308	6,113	4,145	10,258	6,505	4,439	10,944
11.	X Standard ..	3,653	2,578	6,231	3,540	2,599	6,139	4,131	2,730	6,861	4,527	3,019	7,546
12.	XI (Higher Secondary I Year)	1,773	1,115	2,888	1,971	1,165	3,136	2,002	1,430	3,432	2,206	1,584	3,790
13.	XII (Higher Secondary II Year)	1,252	889	2,141	1,437	911	2,348	1,264	940	2,204	1,473	1,062	2,535
14.	Second/Premiere/ Terminals A/C ..	31	26	57	30	25	55	34	21	55	38	25	63
15.	Pre-Degree Course/ Inter I Year ..	275	173	448	260	195	455	267	214	481	249	192	441
16.	Pre Degree Course/ Inter II Year ..	218	205	423	269	167	436	240	194	434	229	205	434
17.	B.A. I Year ..	274	187	461	240	180	420	237	187	424	279	195	474
18.	B.A. II Year ..	223	160	383	270	185	455	265	190	455	261	165	426
19.	B.A. III Year ..	168	137	305	220	155	375	223	158	381	205	144	349
20.	B.Sc. I Year ..	205	182	387	260	208	468	261	210	471	299	246	545
21.	B.Sc. II Year ..	213	154	367	270	183	453	273	186	459	274	217	491
22.	B.Sc. III Year ..	188	134	322	220	150	370	215	154	369	238	198	436
23.	B.Com. I Year ..	115	51	166	105	63	168	103	60	163	140	67	207
24.	B.Com. II Year ..	94	35	129	113	47	160	114	49	163	112	70	182
25.	B.Com. III Year ..	101	40	141	90	34	124	96	35	131	91	81	172
26.	M.A. I Year ..	67	51	118	50	18	68	49	21	70	41	29	70

7.8 Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education *(Concld.)*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
27.	M.A. II Year ..	62	51	113	64	48	112	68	51	119	34	27	61
28.	M.Sc. I Year ..	60	28	88	28	25	53	26	24	50	41	33	74
29.	M.Sc. II Year ..	28	23	51	57	25	82	58	29	87	19	14	33
30.	M.Com. I Year	—	—	-	15	—	15	16	2	18	34	1	35
31.	M.Com II Year	—	—		-	---	---	13	---	13	30	2	32
32.	Higher Course (Business and Management) ..	36	32	68	35	30	65	32	28	60	35	34	69
	Total ..	**89,860**	**71,179**	**1,61,039**	**93,344**	**73,553**	**1,66,897**	**95,905**	**76,200**	**1,72,105**	**98,677**	**78,930**	**1,77,607**

Source : Office of the Director of Education Pondicherry.

7.9 Results of Examinations–General Education

Examinations		1983–84		1984–85		1985–86		1986–87		1987–88	
		Number appeared	*Number passed*	*Number appeared*	*Number passed*	*Number appeared*	*Number passed*	*Number appeared*	*Number passed*	*Number appeared*	*Number passed*
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Brevet Flementaire	Boys .	84	18	70	39	89	19	86	16	55	21
	Girls ..	24	6	28	16	43	25	42	19	37	7
	Total ..	**108**	**24**	**98**	**55**	**132**	**44**	**128**	**35**	**92**	**28**
2. Matriculation (X Year)	Boys ..	338	284	433	347	447	396	459	392	452	390
	Girls ..	87	87	116	115	132	132	160	155	163	162
	Total ..	**425**	**371**	**549**	**462**	**579**	**528**	**619**	**547**	**615**	**552**
3. S.S.I.C. (X Year)	Boys ..	2,657	1,468	2,765	1,775	2,537	1,659	3,136	1,778	3,143	1,960
	Girls ..	1,861	1,247	2,042	1,462	2,030	1,538	2,702	1,522	2,705	1,621
	Total ..	**4,518**	**2,715**	**4,807**	**3,237**	**4,567**	**3,197**	**5,838**	**3,300**	**5,848**	**3,581**
4. Higher Secondary Examination	Boys ..	1,055	631	1,051	736	1,004	723	1,480	976	1,328	1,020
	Girls ..	635	449	693	547	800	585	1,012	680	1,056	722
	Total ..	**1,690**	**1,080**	**1,744**	**1,283**	**1,804**	**1,308**	**2,492**	**1,656**	**2,384**	**1,742**
5. Pre-Degree Course/Inter	Boys ..	240	63	204	55	250	81	256	137	254	134
	Girls ..	178	63	197	55	149	27	191	83	185	85
	Total ..	**418**	**126**	**401**	**110**	**399**	**108**	**447**	**220**	**439**	**219**
6. Baccalaureat Final	Boys ..	13	13	10	10	9	7	11	10	12	9
	Girls ..	11	11	14	13	9	5	8	6	10	7
	Total ..	**24**	**24**	**24**	**23**	**18**	**12**	**19**	**16**	**22**	**16**
7. B.A. Degree	Boys ..	158	86	237	112	233	57	232	62	222	96
	Girls ..	119	75	139	96	143	91	159	87	169	111
	Total ..	**277**	**161**	**376**	**208**	**376**	**148**	**391**	**149**	**391**	**207**
8. B.Sc. Degree	Boys ..	159	70	162	81	205	54	216	67	247	98
	Girls ..	118	92	106	63	153	92	176	106	208	132
	Total ..	**277**	**162**	**268**	**144**	**358**	**146**	**392**	**173**	**455**	**230**

7.9 Results of Examination–General Education– (*Concld.*)

(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
9. B.Com. Degree	Boys	..	106	58	119	65	114	45	127	46	119	23
	Girls	..	31	15	40	26	41	27	47	24	58	27
	Total	..	**137**	**73**	**159**	**91**	**155**	**72**	**174**	**70**	**177**	**50**
10. M.A. Degree	Boys	..	40	29	41	13	47	12	53	21	40	12
	Girls	..	34	32	23	6	16	7	28	9	15	9
	Total	..	**74**	**61**	**64**	**19**	**63**	**19**	**81**	**30**	**55**	**21**
11. M.Sc. Degree	Boys	..	11	9	4	3	17	1	32	6	25	6
	Girls	..	18	11	6	2	17	7	39	19	26	14
	Total	..	**29**	**20**	**10**	**5**	**34**	**8**	**71**	**25**	**51**	**20**
12. M.Com. Degree	Boys	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	30	7
	Girls	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—
	Total	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	**15**	**6**	**30**	**7**

Source : Office of the Directorate of Education, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

7.10 Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education

Examinations			1983-84		1984-85		1985-86		1986-87		1987-88	
			Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed
(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. M.B.B.S.	Boys	..	34	23	56	44	56	44	62	48	64	48
	Girls	..	16	11	16	15	16	15	17	14	18	15
	Total	..	**50**	**34**	**72**	**59**	**72**	**59**	**79**	**62**	**82**	**63**
2. M.D./M.S. (P.G. Degree)												
	Boys	..	48	38	30	24	31	25	35	23	25	20
	Girls	..	3	2	9	8	9	8	10	7	9	6
	Total	..	**51**	**40**	**39**	**32**	**40**	**33**	**45**	**30**	**34**	**26**
3. B.Sc. (MLT)	Boys	..	3	3	17	15	18	17	9	7	18	14
	Girls	..	6	6	10	8	10	9	20	18	10	7
	Total	.	**9**	**9**	**27**	**23**	**28**	**26**	**29**	**25**	**28**	**21**
4. M.Sc. (Bio-Chemistry)	Boys	..	4	4	3	3	2	2	6	3	4	3
	Girls	..	2	2	3	3	3	3	7	1	3	2
	Total	..	**6**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**5**	**5**	**13**	**4**	**7**	**5**
5. B.L.	Boys	..	54	31	61	22	67	9	56	16	45	13
	Girls	..	7	6	4	—	7	6	2	1	7	2
	Total	..	**61**	**37**	**65**	**22**	**74**	**15**	**58**	**17**	**52**	**15**
6. M.L	Boys	..	5	1	4	2	5	1	10	5	13	6
	Girls	..	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1
	Total	..	**7**	**2**	**5**	**2**	**6**	**1**	**10**	**5**	**14**	**7**
7. Polytechnic Final Year	Boys	..	127	46	131	38	113	58	120	66	121	67
	Girls	..	21	1	24	9	27	12	31	12	38	18
	Total	..	**148**	**47**	**155***	**47***	**140***	**70***	**151***	**78***	**159**	**85**
8 Techinical Higer Secondary Course	Boys	..	53	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Girls	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	..	53	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

7.10 Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education—(*Concld.*)

(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
9. Embroidery, Needle work and dress making											
	Boys ..	—	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Girls ..	71	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	**71**	**32**	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10. Board Examination in General Sick Nursing											
	Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls ..	33	33	87	82	49	40	52	48	38	35
	Total ..	**33**	**33**	**87**	**82**	**49**	**40**	**52**	**48**	**38**	**35**
11. Final Examination in Midwifery	Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls ..	7	7	1	—	39	39	44	44	43	43
	Total ..	**7**	**7**	**1**	—	**39**	**39**	**44**	**44**	**43**	**43**

• Excludes Commerce

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

7.11 Expenditure on Education by sources

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Source	1983–84
(1)	(2)
Government Funds	1,076.35
Municipal Funds	—
Fees	110.33
Endowments and other sources	23.64
Total	**1,210.32**

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7.12 Expenditure on Education

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Heads of charges (1)	1983-84 (2)
A. RECURRING EXPENDITURE	
I. Institutions for General Education	
Colleges	138.05
Higher Secondary Schools	24.08
High Schools	212.02
Middle Schools	103.87
Primary Schools	120.09
Pre-primary Schools	7.04
Total—I	**605.15**
II. Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education	
Medical College	377.18
Law College	5.78
Agricultural College	—
Engineering College	—
School for Nursing	5.32
Polytechnic	23.00
Technical Higher Secondary Schools	5.60
School for Embroidery, Needle work and Dress making	1.04
chool for the Blind and School for the Deaf and Dumb	2.50
Schools for Adults	7.21
Total—II	**427.63**
III. Direction and Inspection	21.00
Total Recurring Expendiure (I+II+III)	**1,053.78**
B. NON-RECURRING EXPENDITURE	
Libraries	6.17
Buildings	64.24
Equipments	18.12
Furniture	29.18
Other items	38.83
Total Non-Recurring Expenditure	**156.54**
Grand Total (Recurring and Non-Recurring)	**1,210.32**

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7.13 Education of Adults ~~1987–88~~

Sl. No.	*Particulars*		1983–84	1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Number of Literacy Centres for	Men ..	397	400	339	355	355
		Women ..	232	283	230	255	255
		**Total .. **	**629**	**683**	**569**	**610**	**610**
2.	Number of Scholars on Rolls	Men ..	8,659	7,961	6,622	6,960	6,910
		Women ..	8,067	10,171	9,948	9,763	9,297
		**Total .. **	**16,726**	**18,132**	**16,570**	**16,723**	**16,207**
3.	Number of Teachers	Men ..	309	322	269	341	344
		Women ..	299	348	213	369	275
		**Total .. **	608	**670**	**482**	**710**	**619**
4.	Expenditure (Recurring)* (Rs. in lakhs)		7.21	..	..	..	..

* Recurring Expenditure met by Education Department.

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

This section is devoted to State Budget, statistics relating to Small Savings, Life Insurance and Banking.

TABLE 8.1 : Gives the summary of the general budgetary position of the Government of the Union territory of Pondicherry on revenue and capital accounts.

TABLE 8.2 : Broad classification of revenue and expenditure met from revenue is shown in this table.

TABLE 8.3 : Data relating to revenue from individual taxes and duties are presented in this table.

TABLE 8.4 : This table gives information regarding the revenue receipts from various sources on non-tax revenue.

TABLE 8.5 : Deals with the distribution of expenditure met from revenue by development and non-development heads.

TABLE 8.6 to 8.9 : Give the item-wise expenditure on direct demands on the revenue administration services, and community services and economic services respectively.

TABLE 8.10 : This table furnishes data relating to capital expenditure on various items of work.

TABLE 8.11 : This table presents the statistics relating to loans and advances issued by Government both under plan and non-plan heads.

TABLE 8.12 : Deals with the assessment and collection of sales tax.

TABLE 8.13 : Shows the data relating to the revenue from State Excise by commodities.

TABLE 8.14 : Deals with the statistics relating to collection under small savings.

TABLE 8.15 : Gives statistics relating to life insurance.

TABLE 8.16 : Gives statistics relating to offices, deposits and bank credit of Scheduled Commercial Banks.

TABLE 8.17 : Shows Scheduled Commercial Bank's advances to agriculture.

TABLE 8.18 : Shows Scheduled Commercial Bank's advances to Small Scale Industries etc.

TABLES 8.19 & 8.20 : Present the balance sheets of State Co-operative Banks and Co-operative Urban Banks respectively.

TABLES 8.21 to 8.24 : Show the statistics relating to sales tax collections in the Union territory of Pondicherry.

8.1 State Budget—General Budgetary Position

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items		Actuals 1985–86	Revised Estimates 1986–87	Budget Estimates 1987–88
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Revenue Receipts (including Grants-in-aid)	..	9,293.02	10,195.67	10,561.35
2.	Expenditure met from Revenue (Net)	..	9,181.19	10,499.93	10,561.35
3.	Surplus (+)/Deficit(—) on Revenue Account	..	(+)111.83	(—)304.26	—
4.	Capital Receipts	..	2,970.96	2,579.46	2,543.08
5.	Expenditure met from Capital including loans and advances (Net)	..	2,989.07	2,579.46	2,543.08
6.	Surplus (+)/Deficit (—) on Capital Account	..	(—)18.11	—	—
7.	Total (Net)				
	7.1 Receipts	..	12,263.98	12,775.13	13,104.43
	7.2 Expenditure	..	12,170.26	13,079.39	13,104.43
	7.3 Surplus (+)/Deficit (—)	..	(+)93.72	(×)304.26	—

Source : Budget Documents

8.2 The State Budget—Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) — Summary

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Head of Account		Actuals 1985–86	Revised Estimates 1986–87	Budget Estimates 1987–88
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)
I.	REVENUE :				
1.	Tax Revenue	..	2,748.99	2,916.88	3,119.90
2.	Non-Tax Revenue	..	1,355.21	1,559.92	1,840.75
	Total Revenue	..	**4,104.20**	**4,476.80**	**4,960.65**
II.	EXPENDITURE (GROSS) :				
1.	Plan	..	2,456.80	2,276.50	2,879.00
2.	Non-Plan	..	6,462.79	6,892.47	6,385.64
	Total Expenditure (Gross)	..	8,919.59	9,168.97	9,264.64

Source : Budget Documents

8.3 The State Budget Revenue from Taxes and Duties

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Principal Heads of Tax Revenue*		*Actuals* 1985–86	*Revised Estimates* 1986–87	*Budget Estimates* 1987–88
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Other Taxes on Income and Expenditure	..	—	—	—
2.	Land Revenue	..	12.29	9·28	9.30
3.	Stamps and Registration fees	..	160.93	172.00	183.00
4.	State Excise	..	1,200.86	1,175.00	1,220.00
5.	Sales Tax	..	1,179.71	1,350.00	1,485.00
6.	Taxes on vehicles	..	185.59	200.00	212.00
7.	Others	..	9.61	10.60	10.60
	Total	..	**2,748.99**	**2,916.88**	**3,119.90**

Source : Budget Documents.

8.4 Budget—Non-Tax Revenue

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Source of Non-Tax Revenue*		*Actuals* 1985–86	*Revised Estimates* 1986–87	*Budget Estimates* 1987–88
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Interest, Receipts, Dividend and Profits	..	40.43	41.28	43.28
2.	General Services	..	79.77	97.51	98.70
3.	Social and Community Services	..	114.89	92.44	129.61
4.	Economic Services	..	1,120.12	1,328.69	1,569.16
	Total	..	**1,355.21**	**1,559.92**	**1,840.75**

Source : Budget Documents.

8.5 The Budget Distribution of Expenditure met from Revenue by Non-Development and Development heads

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Items of Expenditure*	*Actuals* 1985-86	*Revised Estimates* 1986-87	*Budget Estimates* 1987-88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I.	NON-DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE ..	1,624.11	2,170.44	2,284.48
1.	Organs of State ..	123.91	138.72	146.63
2.	Fiscal Services ..	137.24	165.47	169.56
3.	Interest and Debt Services ..	491.63	690.61	860.07
4.	Administrative Services ..	685.49	970.14	904.39
5.	Pension and Miscellaneous Services ..	185.84	205.50	203.83
II.	DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE :	**7,557.08**	**8,329.49**	**8,276.87**
1.	Social and Community Services ..	4,116.77	4,443.79	4,579.50
2.	Economic Services. ..	3,392.21	3,834.85	3,646.83
3.	Grants-in-aid and contribution to Local Bodies and Panchayat Raj Institutions ..	48.10	50.85	50.54
	Total (I+II) ..	**9181.19**	**10,499.93**	**10,561.35**

Source : Budget Documents.

8.6 The State Budget—Direct Demands of Revenue—Fiscal Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Heads of Expenditure*	*Actuals* 1985-86	*Revised Estimates* 1986-87	*Budget Estimates* 1987-88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I.	COLLECTION OF TAXES ON PROPERTY AND CAPITAL TRANSACTION :			
1.1	Land Revenue ..	71.63	86.74	90.95
1.2	Stamps and Registration fees ..	14.45	17.76	17.35
II.	COLLECTION OF TAXES ON COMMODITIES AND SERVICES :			
2.1	State Excise ..	16.61	20.16	21.02
2.2	Sales Tax ..	23.71	28.22	27.08
2.3	Taxes on Vehicles ..	7.79	9.21	9.48
2.4	Other Taxes and Duties on Commodities and Services ..	3.05	3.38	3.68
	Total (I+II) ..	**137.24**	**165.47**	**169.56**

Source : Budget Documents.

8.7 State Budget - Expenditure on Administrative Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1985–86	Revised Estimates 1986–87	Budget Estimates 1987 88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Secretariat General Services	88.73	1,02.34	1,08.00
2.	District Administration	17.64	19.77	20.36
3.	Treasury and Accounts Admin stration	49.44	57.43	59.00
4.	Police	2,97.89	3,58.57	3,45.36
5.	Stationery and Printing	1,11.25	1,25.54	1,18.80
6.	Jails	12.27	14.15	15.00
7.	Public Works	24.94	1,87.38	1,30.85
8.	Other Administrative Services	83.33	1,04.96	1,07.02
	Total	**6,85.49**	**9,70.14**	**9.04.39**

Source : Budget Documents

8.8 State Budget - Expenditure on Social and Community Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1985–86	Revised Estimates 1986–87	Budget Estimates 1987–88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Education Arts and Culture	16,46.33	21,65.10	24,72.27
2.	Medical	7,95.06	9,13.77	8,55.09
3.	Family Planning, Health Sanitation and Water Supply	1,82.85	2,40.27	2,01.13
4.	Housing and Urban Development	2,25.30	2,30.97	2,31.14
5.	Labour and Employment	91.77	1,03.59	1,10.47
6.	Social Security and Welfare	9,79.03	5,55.62	4,72.67
7.	Other Social and Community Services	1,96.43	2,34.47	2,36.73
	Total	**41,16.77**	**44.43.79**	**45,79.50**

Source : Budget Documents.

8.9 The State Budget—Expenditure on Economic Services (Revenue Account)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Items of Expenditure*	*Actuals* 1985-86	*Revised Estimates* 1986-87	*Budget Estimates* 1987-88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries	4,32.57	4,60.71	5,31.93
2.	Minor Irrigation, Soil and Water Conservation	2,19.74	2,30.96	2,42.72
3.	Cooperation	1,63.74	1,77.93	1,69.82
4.	Dairy Development	4.55	8.00	10.40
5.	Community Development	2,07.81	2,86.99	2,57.31
6.	Industries and Minerals	9,58.63	8,63.02	5,22.00
7.	Water and Power Development	11,01.20	14,23.31	14,05.90
8.	Transport and Communications	1,93.55	2,46.81	3,21.69
9.	Other Economic Services	1,10.42	1,37.12	1,85.06
	Total	**33,92.21**	**38,34.85**	**36,46.83**

Source : Budget Documents.

सत्यमेव जयते

8.10 The State Budget—Expenditure on Capital Outlay

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Items of Expenditure*	*Actuals* 1985–86	*Revised Estimates* 1986–87	*Budget Estimates* 1987–88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A.	DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE	21,19.11	17,16.82	15,07.33
1.	Education, Arts and Culture	3,41.85	2,08.00	1,42.54
2.	Medical	16.75	11.75	10.03
3.	Family Planning, Health Sanitation and Water Supply ..	59.41	75.39	73.05
4.	Housing and Urban Development	1,72.80	1,72.16	1,72.31
5.	Agriculture and Allied Services	15.00	5.00	25.00
6.	Cooperation	60.50	76.10	71.57
7.	Industries and Minerals	8,04.00	3,25.00	1,11.00
8.	Water and Power Development	4,49.59	3,84.80	4,73.02
9.	Transport and Communications	1,60.21	3,50.00	4,04.81
10.	Social Security and Welfare	39.00	1,08.62	24.00
B.	NON-DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE	23.85	48.58	76.11
1.	General Services (Public Works)	23.85	48.58	76.11
2.	Commuted value of pension	—	—	—
	Total	**21,42.96**	**17,65.40**	**15,83.44**

Source : Budget Documents.

सत्यमेव जयते

8.11 The State Budget-Loans and Advances (Gross)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Heads of Expenditure*	*Actuals* 1985–86	*Revised Estimates* 1986–87	*Budget Estimates* 1987–88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I.	PLAN LOANS	1,82.14	1,42.98	1,71.60
1.	Loans for Education Arts and Culture	—	—	—
2.	Loans for Housing	34.97	20.00	27.00
3.	Loans for Urban Development	14.90	6.75	13.50
4.	Loans for Social Security and Welfare	—	—	—
5.	Loans for Other Social and Community Services	—	—	—
6.	Loans for Cooperatives	41.15	44.46	62.98
7.	Loans for Agriculture	—	—	—
8.	Loans for Minor Irrigation, Soil Conservation and Area Development	3.97	3.57	2.87
9.	Loans for Animal Husbandry	—	—	—
10.	Loans for Dairy Development	—	—	—
11.	Loans for Fisheries	69.81	64.17	55.25
12.	Loans for Community Development	17.34	4.03	10.00
13.	Loans for Village and Small Industries	—	—	—
14.	Loans for Consumer Industries	—	—	—
15.	Loans for Government servants House Building Advance ..	—	—	—
16.	Loans for Power Projects	—	—	—
II.	NON-PLAN LOANS	2,63.66	2,04.51	2,33.08
1.	Loans for Education Arts and Culture	0.22	0.40	0.40
2.	House Building Advance	97.35	1,11.73	1,25.00
3.	Advances for purchase of Motor conveyances	10.75	18.77	19.00
4.	Advances for purchase of Other conveyances	8.22	10.00	11.00
5.	Festival Advances	63.23	60.00	73.00
6.	Other Advances	83.89	3.61	4.66
7.	Loans for Social Security and Welfare	—	0.02	0.02
8.	Loans for Cooperatives	—	—	—
9.	Loans for Agriculture	—	—	—
10.	Loans for Other Social and Community Services	—	—	—
	Grand Total (I+II)	**4,45.80**	**3,47.51**	**4,04.68**

Source : Budget Documents.

8.12 Demand and collection of Sales Tax

Details	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
DEMAND :			
Current	13,06.99	17,20.91	25,27.17
Arrear	61.27	70.79	100.60
Total	**13,68.26**	**17,91.70**	**26,27.77**
COLLECTION :			
Current	1261.65	1620.72	2480.94
Arrear	25.89	32.25	36.74
Total	**1287.54**	**1652.97**	**2517.68**
BALANCE :			
Current	45.34	100.19	46.23
Arrear	35.38	38.54	63.86
Total	**80.72**	**138.73**	**110.09**

Source : Commercial Tax Department, Pondicherry.

8.13 State Excise — Revenue by Commodities

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Nature of Excise*	1983–84	1984–85*	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Licence fees for sale of Indian spirit	350.98	394.81	321.76	419.24	510.26
2.	Toddy shop auction fees	54.60	62.40	62.47	66.01	84.94
3.	Licence fees for sale of Indian made foreign liquors	37.26	36.83	414.46	29.99	30.22
4.	Transactions and Fines	1.11	1.25	1.20	9.80	0.59
5.	Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian made foreign liquors	290.44	182.90	369.03	456.02	593.91
6.	Consumption duty on Indian liquors	174.29	1.51	2.50	320.22	266.72
	Total	**908.68**	**679.70**	**1171.42**	**1301.28**	**1486.64**

* Excluding Mahe region, as figures not received.

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

8.14 Collection under Small Savings

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Particulars		1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Post Office Saving Bank	Gross	148.39	160.88	170.98
		Net	18.19	1.48	16.31
2.	Post Office Recurring Deposit	Gross	42.35	85.49	53.79
		Net	11.29	5.48	17.48
3.	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposit	Gross	8.09	6.48	5.37
		Net	(—)5.18	(—)2.37	2.90
4.	Post Office Time Deposit	Gross	35.66	14.02	55.85
		Net	10.87	9.87	13.08
5.	National Saving Certificate	Gross	10.85	103.12	20.56
		Net	7.58	95.29	20.18
6.	National Saving Certificate-VI	Gross	73.91	16.47	112.10
		Net	71.30	13.05	74.38
7.	National Saving Certificate-VII	Gross	15.75	14.54	11.99
		Net	14.70	9.68	7.06

Source : National Savings Organisation, Pondicherry
Post and Telegraph Department, Mahe and Yanam.

सत्यमेव जयते

8.15 Life Insurance Statistics

Sl. No.	Items	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Number of proposals	2,686	3,054	4,129	8,313	8,311	5,736
2.	Sum proposal (In '000)	4,69,18	5,86,53	7,79,22	18,21,07	19,13,32	13,01,27
3.	Number of policies	2,632	3,008	3,972	7,958	8,097	5,494
4.	Sum assured (in '000)	4,57,02	5,78,34	7,35,56	16,68,64	17,62,86	12,04,35
5.	Number of Development Officers ..	9	12	15	15	16	13
6.	Number of Active Agents	147	144	266	269	305	236

Source : Life Insurance Corporation, Pondicherry Nagapattinam, Tellicherry and Kakinada.

* Excluding Karaikal Region

8.16 Offices, Deposits and Bank Credit Scheduled Commercial Banks

Sl. No.	Year ending (Last Friday)	No. of offices			Deposits		Bank Credit	
		Total	Rural	Semi Urban	Amount in lakhs of Rupees	Per capita Deposits* (In Rupees)	Amount in lakhs of Rupees	Per capita Credits* (In Rupees)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	1978	43	16	27	37,73	694.84	23.78	437.94
2.	1979	45	18	27	45,58	825.72	28,44	515.22
3.	1980	50	22	28	58,00	1,035.71	33,27	594.11
4.	1981	54	23	31	67,88	1,114.61	41,16	675.86
5.	1982	57	24	33	78,06	1,247.86	46,99	751.18
6.	1983	59	28	31	87,69	1,363.61	50,44	784.36
7.	1984	62	28	34	98,67	1,491.25	56,65	856.18
8.	1985	63	28	35	123,71	1,822.44	67.17	989.52
9.	1986	63	28	35	169,99	2,413.75	84,43	1,213.13
10.	1987	63	27	36	199,75	2,866.68	101,64	1,458.67
11.	1988	66	28	38	237,38	3,338.21	111,96	1,574.46
	Region-wise breakup 1987							
1.	Pondicherry	46	—	—	160,16	3,126.30	86,23	1,683.20
2.	Karaikal	10	—	—	25,29	1,828.09	11,06	799.47
3.	Mahe	5	—	—	10,24	3,126.43	2,33	711.39
4.	Yanam	2	—	—	4.05	3,020.81	2,03	1,514.13
	Region-wise breakup 1988							
1.	Pondicherry	49	—	—	178,49	3,414.03	101,71	1,945.44
2.	Karaikal	10	—	—	28,87	2,044.92	12,76	903.82
3.	Mahe	5	—	—	11,08	3,314.88	3,04	909.50
4.	Yanam	2	—	—	18,94	13,841.99	2,45	1,790.54

* As per estimated mid-year population

Source : Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.

8.17 Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Agriculture

(Amount in lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	1980		1981		1982		1983	
		No. of accounts	*Amount outstanding*	*No. of accounts*	*Amount outstanding*	*No. of accounts*	*Amount outstanding*	*No. of accounts*	*Amount outstanding*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Finance for distribution of fertilisers and other inputs ..	47	18.3	50	18.4	55	22.9	38	82.4
2.	Loans to State Electricity Board for energisation of wells etc. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Other types of indirect finance*	5,511	39.3	1,992	13.5	2,026	9.8	2,084	16.7
4.	Direct finance to farmers ..	43,678	931.5	47,153	1,234.4	48,429	1,496.6	54,414	1,624.7
	Total	**49,236**	**989.1**	**49,195**	**1,266.3**	**50,510**	**1,529.4**	**56,536**	**1,723.8**

8.17 Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Agriculture—*Concld.*

(Amount in lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	1984		1985		1986	
		No. of accounts	*Amount outstanding*	*No. of accounts*	*Amount outstanding*	*No. of accounts*	*Amount outstanding*
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1.	Finance for distribution of fertilisers and other inputs	41	15.5	27	10	48	26
2.	Loans to State Electricity board for energisation of wells etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Other types of indirect finance*	11	3.5	37	19	1,079	17
4.	Direct finance to farmers	48,554	1,629.9	58,512	1,830	70,063	2,350
	Total	**48,606**	**1,648.9**	**58,576**	**1,859**	**71,190**	**2,393**

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

* Includes loans to farmers through Primary credit societies.

8.18 Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Small Scale Industries, etc.

(Amount in lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986	
		No. of accounts	*Amount Out-standing*	*No. of accounts*	*Amount Out-standing*	*No. of accounts*	*Amount Out-standing*	*No. of accounts*	*Amount Out-standing*	*No. of accounts*	*Amount Out-standing*	*No. of accounts*	*Amount Out-standing*	*No. of accounts*	*Amount Out-standing*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1.	Advance to Small Scale Industries	1,454	687.3	1,381	562.7	1,266	641.7	2,000	1,146.9	2,173	823.4	2,460	1,080	3,692	1,235
2.	Advance to road and water transport operators	392	127.0	402	147.7	577	159.3	877	1,86.7	851	199.3	1,120	235	881	202
3.	Loans for setting up Industrial Estates	1	1.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14.2	—	—	—	—
	Total	**1,847**	**815.9**	**1,783**	**710.4**	**1,843**	**801.0**	**2,877**	**1,333.6**	**3,025**	**1,036.9**	**3,580**	**1,315**	**4,573**	**1,437**

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

8.19 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	Year ending June					
		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.	LIABILITIES :						
1.	Share Capital paid	4,754	6,782	11,178	18,728	19,298	26,360
2.	Deposits						
	Fixed Deposits :	20,786	19,771	27,685	40,487	51,650	65,379
	Current Deposits	3,811	6,155	6,364	7,377	8,353	11,971
	Saving Deposits	8,093	9,786	12,899	18,690	25,886	30,606
	Other Deposits	—	—	7	2	—	—
	Total (2)	**32,690**	**35,712**	**46,955**	**66,556**	**85,889**	**1,07,956**
3.	Loans	13,296	26,212	29,548	44,881	19,732	33,041
4.	Interest Payable	970	1,200	2,537	2,642	3,538	4,861
5.	Costs of Management	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	i) Reserve for interest paid on Government loans kept under suspense recoverable	—	—	361	—	—	—
	ii) Reserve for doubtful debts	388	388	—	1,102	2,733	2,733
7.	Reserve Statutory	1,151	1,151	1,151	1,151	1,297	1,297
	i) Depreciation	—	—	—	—	—	—
	ii) Other funds and reserves	3,354	3,679	3,823	6,517	10,208	11,351
8.	Undisbursed profit	—	—	—		—	1,605
9.	Other liabilities	1,121	912	1,346	2,344	3,722	4,925
10.	Profit and loss credit balance	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total Liabilities	**57,724**	**76,036**	**96,899**	**1,43,921**	**1,46,437**	**1,91,419**
II.	ASSETS :						
1.	Cash in hand	2,508	3,449	3,202	4,291	6,084	6,066
2.	Balance at Bankers on current account	84	117	126	717	1,870	3,456
3.	Loans to Co-operative Societies and individuals	45,000	60,077	78,193	1,16,971	1,09,297	1,44,902
4.	Interest recoverable	1,492	2,123	2,491	3,553	4,803	5,187
5.	Interest	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Furniture	234	282	340	432	559	800
7.	Other Assets	8,406	9,988	12,547	17,957	23,824	31,008
	Total Assets	**57,724**	**76,036**	**96,899**	**1,43,921**	**1,46,437**	**1,91,419**

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

8.20 Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Bank

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	Year ending June					
		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I.	LIABILITIES :						
1.	Share Capital paid	2,467	3,040	3,064	2,512	2,482	2,880
2.	Deposits :						
	Fixed Deposits	7,986	7,987	9,243	13,768	21,124	27,123
	Current Deposits	261	226	258	323	494	631
	Saving Deposits	1,514	2,013	2,522	3,470	5,286	6,756
	Other Deposits	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total (2)	**9,761**	**10,226**	**12,023**	**17,561**	**26,904**	**37,390**
3.	Interest	334	421	506	866	1,484	2,411
4.	Reserve :	46	619	1,144	1,246	1,552	1,570
	Depreciation	—	40	52	62	78	—
	Bad Debts	21	21	34	74	24	24
	Un-invested	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Un-disbursed profits	21	453	21	21	37	—
6.	Dividend	12	54	426	392	139	176
7.	Loans	100	372	195	5	13	324
8.	Other liabilities	1,113	646	793	870	813	1,267
9.	Profit and Loss Credit Balance	433	546	336	318	207	365
	Total Liabilities	**14,308**	**16,438**	**18,594**	**23,927**	**33,733**	**43,527**
II.	ASSETS :						
1.	Cash in hand	202	571	768	654	1,432	2,015
2.	Cash in Bank	2,785	2,489	2,963	4,558	7,869	8,149
3.	Loans	9,663	11,759	12,984	16,536	21,915	30,030
4.	Cash Credit	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Investment	475	75	75	135	135	135
6.	Interest	545	789	962	1,178	1,499	2,282
7.	Furniture, etc.	462	475	510	523	564	525
8.	Other Assets	176	280	332	343	319	391
	Total Assets	**14,308**	**16,438**	**18,594**	**23,927**	**33,733**	**43,527**

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

8.21 Registered Dealers under the Sales Tax Act

Sl No.	*Particulars*	*Unit*	*Years*			
			1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Under P.G.S.T.	Nos.	5,082	5,724	5,111	5,324
2.	Under C.S.T.	"	3,906	3,937	333	355
3.	Total Registration*	"	5,082	5,724	5,111	5,324

* The dealers registered under Central Sales Tax Act have also been registered under the Pondicherry General Sale Tax Act. Hence the higher figure under P.G.S.T. Act given as total Registration.

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

8.22 Sales Tax Collections

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Particulars*	1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Under P.G.S.T.	1,058.47	1,179.72	1,464.30	2,250.36
2.	Under C.S.T.	91.75	105.35	185.54	267.28
3.	Total	1,150.22	1,285.07	1,649.84	2,517.64
4.	Percentage variation over previous year	(—)11	( )12	(+)28.38	(+)34.47

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

8.23 Assessment Cases

Sl. No.	*No. of cases*	*Unit*	1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Due for Disposal	Nos.	3,899	4,217	4,682	5,563
2.	Disposal	,,	3,816	4,158	4,523	5,533
3.	Pending at the end of the year	,,	83	59	159	30

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

8.24 Expenditure on Sales-Tax

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Particulars*	*Years*			
		1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Total Expenditure on the Department	19.30	23.29	26.51	30.00
2.	Percentage Distribution to revenue collections	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.2

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

9. BUILDING STATISTICS

The retail prices of essential building materials and wages of building labour are being collected quarterly from the retail market of Pondicherry centre, to cater the needs of the National Buildings Organisation, Government of India, New Delhi on the last working day of the quarter.

TABLE 1 : Furnishes information on annual prices of building materials (average of quarterly prices) for the years from 1984 to 1987, and quarterly prices for the year 1988. For the sake of uniformity and comparability, prices are quoted in standard units prescribed by the National Buildings Organisation.

TABLE 2 : Furnishes information on annual average wages of building labour for the years from 1984 to 1987 (average of quarterly wages) and quarterly wages for the year 1988.



9.1 Average prices of Building Materials in Pondicherry

(In Rupees)

Sl. No.	Commodities with grade	Unit	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988 Quarter ending				Average 1988
							31-3-88	30-6-88	30-9-88	31-12-88	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I.	BRICKS (HAND MOULDED) :										
	(a) First class ..	Per '000 Nos.	278.75	277.50	285.00	350.00	330.00	360.00	370.00	360.00	355.00
	(b) Second class ..	,,	—	250.00	250.00	270.00	310.00	330.00	340.00	330.00	327.50
II.	SAND (RIVER SAND) :	Per Cu.Mt.	15.89	15.54	22.00	21.00	28.00	24.00	24.00	24.00	25.00
III.	STONE BALLAST (BLUE METAL) :										
	(a) 12 mm gauge ..	,,	109.48	134.61	210.00	210.00	220.00	230.00	230.00	230.00	227.50
	(b) 20 mm gauge ..	,,	91.82	210.00	210.00	210.00	210.00	230.00	230.00	230.00	225.00
IV.	LIME :										
	(a) Slacked lime ..	,,	183.07	183.07	183.07	200.00	228.84	225.00	235.00	225.00	228.46
	(b) Shell lime ..	,,	305.12	305.12	305.12	427.00	244.10	400.00	410.00	400.00	363.53
V.	CEMENT (DALMIA) (LEVY) ..	Tonne	946.20	946.20	1160.00	1083.00	1083.00	1083.00	1087.00	1104.00	1089.25
VI.	STEEL :										
	(a) M.S. Round Bars 6 mm dia	,,	5350.00	5800.00	6700.00	6600.00	7500.00	8000.00	7500.00	7900.00	7725.00
	10 mm dia	,,	5375.00	5875.00	6700.00	6600.00	7500.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	7875.00
	12 mm dia	,,	5375.00	5375.00	6700.00	6600.00	7800.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	7950.00
	16 mm dia	,,	5375.00	5875.00	6700.00	6600.00	7800.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	7950.00
	20 mm dia	,,	5375.00	5875.00	6700.00	6600.00	7800.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	7950.00
	25 mm dia	,,	5375.00	5875.00	6700.00	6600.00	7500.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	7875.00
	(b) M.S. Flat Iron 30 x 12 mm	,,	5650.00	6150.00	7200.00	6700.00	7800.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	7950.00
	40 x 12 mm	,,	5650.00	6150.00	7200.00	6700.00	7800.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	7950.00
	(c) Angle Iron 25 x 25 x 6 mm	,,	5650.00	6175.00	7300.00	6800.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00
	40 x 40 x 6 mm	,,	5650.00	6175.00	7300.00	6800.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00
	45 x 45 x 6 mm	,,	5650.00	6175.00	7300.00	6800.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00
	50 x 50 x 6 mm	,,	5650.00	6175.00	7300.00	6800.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00
	65 x 65 x 6 mm	,,	5650.00	6175.00	7300.00	6800.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00
	75 x 75 x 6 mm	,,	5650.00	6175.00	7300.00	6800.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00	8000.00

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

9.2 Average wages of Building Labour

Centre : Pondicherry. (In Rupees)

Sl. No.	Category of workers	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988 Quarter ending 31-3-88	1988 Quarter ending 30-6-88	1988 Quarter ending 30-9-88	1988 Quarter ending 31-12-88	Average
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I.	MASON :									
	Grade I	25.00	26.25	30.00	30.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00
	Grade II	20.00	21.25	25.00	27.00	35.00	36.00	36.00	36.00	35.75
II.	CARPENTER :									
	Grade I	25.00	26.25	30.00	30.00	40.00	38.00	38.00	38.00	38.50
	Grade II	20.00	21.25	25.00	25.00	35.00	34.00	34.00	34.00	34.25
III.	UNSKILLED WORKER :									
	Male	12.00	13.00	16.00	16.00	22.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	24.25
	Female	9.00	9.25	10.00	11.00	15.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.25

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

The Indian Companies Act, 1913 was extended to Pondicherry on 1st November, 1954. There upon it was replaced by the Indian Companies Act, 1956 with effect from 1–10–1963 and from that date all existing companies whose liabilities were limited, were governed by this Act.

TABLE 10.1 : Gives the number and capital position of all the Joint Stock Companies both public and private, as on 31st March, 1988.

TABLE 10.2 : Gives a list of public companies and their capital position as on 31st March, 1988

The individual classification adopted by the Government of India has been adhered to throughout this section.



10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10.1 Joint Stock Companies at work—All Companies

Sl. No.	*Industrial classification*	*As on 31st March 1988*	
		No. of Companies	*(Capital in lakhs of Rupees) Authorised Capital*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1.	Agriculture and allied Services	—	—
2.	Mining and quarrying	—	—
3.	Processing and manufacture of foodstuffs and textiles, etc.	77	1,216..95
4.	Processing and manufacture of metal and chemicals, etc.	154	1,717.09
5.	Processing and manufacture, not elsewhere classified	161	1,811.74
6.	Construction and utilities	—	—
7.	Commerce (Trade and Finance)	70	716.17
8.	Transport, communication and storage	13	61.99
9.	Community and business services	—	—
10.	Personal and other services	20	268.90
11.	Section 25 –licensed company	1	5.00
	Total	**496**	**5,797.84**

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

10.2 Joint Stock Companies at work as on 31st March 1988—Public Companies

Sl. No.	*Industrial classification*	*Date of Registration*	*(Capital in lakhs of Rupees) Authorised Capital*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I.	Processing and Manufacturing of Foodstuffs, Textiles, etc.		
1.	Shri Bharathi Mills, Pondicherry	25.03.49	50.00
2.	Anglo-French Textiles Limited, Pondicherry	19.02.51	100.00
3.	Pondy Brewery Company Limited, Pondicherry	08.07.71	40.00
4.	Strarator and Chemicals India Limited	03.09.75	5.00
5.	South India Oil Company Limited	17.02.76	20.00
6.	Sica Breweries Limited	28.02.78	80.00
7.	Mathuri Textiles Limited	31.07.85	10.00
8.	Seshadri Snack Food Limited	17.11.86	10.00
9.	Southern Sugar and Allied Industries Limited	25.08.88	500.00
10.	Sri Vasambigai Textile Mills Limited	24.02.89	10.00
	Total		**825.00**
II.	Manufacture of chemical products		
1.	The Ganga Varnishes and Chemicals Industries	22.12.75	10.00
2.	Kasturi Drugs and Pharmaceuticals Ltd.	19.09.85	100.00
3.	TVS Chemicals Limited	21.01.87	2.00
4.	Alternative Energy Industrial Limited	29.01.87	—
5.	Karaikal Chlorides Limited	21.11.88	50.00
	Total		**162.00**
III.	Processing and Manufacturing (Not eleswhere classified) :		
1.	Sri Meenatchi Paper Mills	30.12.75	50.00
2.	Priadarshini Paper and Boards Ltd.	24.12.85	1.00
3.	Ruby Glaze Limited	25.08.86	50.00
4.	Priya Sarilewar Limited	24.09.86	50.00
	Total		**151.00**
IV.	Commerce, Trade and Finance		
1.	Best and Company Limited	28.12.78	4.00
2.	The Vedapuri Vemanna Benefit Fund Limited	08.01.87	2.00
3.	Navabharath Savings and Industrial and Investments (India) Limited	01.06.88	10.00
4.	Pondicherry Finance and Chits Limited	08.12.88	5.00
	Total		**21.00**
	Grand Total		**1,159.00**

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

11. PRICES

Wholesale and retail prices are co. .cted every Friday from Pondicherry and Karaikal markets In Pondicherry market 69 quotations are co ected for 45 commodities in respect of wholesa .ices and 75 quotations for 54 commodities in the case of retail prices. In Karaikal market 65 quotations co ected for 39 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 76 quotations for 50 commodities in the case of retail prices. The wholesale prices quotations related to the model price (i.e.) the price at wh ich most of the transactions take place. They relate for the actual transactions, nominal quotations are being avoided.

TABLE 11.1 : Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1984–85 to 1987–88 and monthly figures from April 1987 to March 1988. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.2 : Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1984–85 to 1987–88 and monthly figures from April 1987 to March 1988. Retail prices are in rupees per kilogram except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.3 : Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1984–85 to 1987–88 and monthly figures from April 1987 to March 1988. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.4 : Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1984–85 to 1987–88 and monthly figures from April 1987 to March 1988. The retail prices are in rupees per kilogram except where otherwise stated.



11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market

(In Rupees)

Year and month				Paddy							Boiled Rice						
				Fine			Medium			Course	Fine			Medium			Course
				Vellai Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	Vaigai	Jaganath or Ponmani	ADT. 36	T.K.M.	Vellai 9 Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	Vaigai	Bharathi-dasan	Manila or Ponmuni	T.K.M. 9
(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1984–85	Average	..	..	210.53	180.01	172.97	162.56	167.22	156.14	151.88	370.75	306.33	300.96	280.09	281.24	279.80	257.88
1985–86	,,	..	..	225.49	197.67	189.49	181.59	181.70	177.98	175.86	374.38	328.92	319.13	295.00	297.00	293.75	282.25
1986–87	,,	..	..	244.20	196.94	192.20	173.68	197.67	174.76	170.16	397.88	339.92	324.33	305.22	300.00	N.S.	282.70
1987–88	,,	..	..	258.15	214.65	210.22	205.89	199.91	207.90	181.68	442.67	383.25	373.91	342.18	338.13	323.75	321.65
April 1987	,,	..	..	222.60	205.37	200.13	N.T.	193.40	N.T.	182.13	1390.00	342.50	350.00	N.T.	N.T.	307.50	N.T.
May 1987	,,	..	..	231.04	202.00	186.87	185.37	N.T.	N.T.	172.22	404.00	350.00	342.00	290.00	N.T.	320.00	276.67
June 1987	,,	..	..	257.16	183.82	183.84	N.T.	175.87	179.20	181.57	422.50	360.00	330.00	300.00	N.T.	N.T.	290.00
July 1987	,,	..	..	251.73	216.71	206.70	194.67	212.34	198.43	188.77	448.00	364.00	350.00	316.00	330.00	N.T.	295.00
August 1987	,,	..	..	258.67	N.T.	213.11	207.87	N.T.	206.71	190.60	457.50	385.00	375.00	330.00	330.00	N.T.	306.67
September 1987	,,	..	..	269.80	174.67	208.74	194.67	213.47	200.00	166.07	460.00	380.00	370.00	335.00	320.00	N.T.	310.00
October 1987	,,	..	..	265.69	225.15	206.48	192.60	N.T.	198.20	157.64	452.00	370.00	370.00	340.00	320.00	N.S.	304.00
November 1987	,,	..	..	285.60	245.73	239.10	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	192.27	472.50	417.50	405.00	370.00	360.00	N.S.	350.00
December 1987	,,	..	..	293.00	227.07	248.70	260.13	N.T.	249.20	N.T.	485.00	455.00	435.00	410.00	340.00	N.S.	367.50
January 1988	,,	..	..	236.37	223.12	203.14	N.T.	192.94	202.80	N.T.	428.00	420.00	400.00	393.33	370.00	N.T.	360.00
February 1988	,,	..	..	253.86	223.56	207.07	N.T.	203.63	N.T.	N.T.	440.00	370.00	370.00	337.50	335.00	335.00	356.67
March 1988	..	..	..	272.33	233.98	218.80	N.T.	207.74	228.67	203.87	452.50	385.00	390.00	N.S.	N.S.	332.50	N.S

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market—*Contd.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month			Raw Rice				Pulses										
			Fine	Medium													
			Vellai Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	Vaigai	Cumbu T.V.	Ragi	Black gram	Black gram Broken	Black gram Dhall	Green gram	Green gram Dhall	Bengal gram	Bengal gram Dhall	Redgram I Sort	Red gram II Sort
	(1)		(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
1984–85	Average	..	383.53	316.96	310.00	293.94	136.56	208.93	469.70	607.82	721.10	711.96	717.13	520.90	587.50	688.23	627.42
1985–86	,,	..	385.54	333.92	326.56	308.33	165.03	191.16	470.20	590.02	708.26	684.07	700.42	632.41	670.02	634.75	536.51
1986–87	,,	..	413.08	346.29	304.70	276.08	180.10	196.31	454.86	539.72	630.95	534.50	587.64	566.03	505.44	797.56	721.97
1987–88	,,	..	445.75	396.75	390.83	352.67	183.74	214.64	497.89	601.50	692.89	630.31	706.25	511.14	596.38	1136.07	999.50
April 1987	,,	..	410.00	350.00	N.S.	N.S.	176.47	194.45	415.98	503.79	666.67	535.00	631.00	471.70	502.53	959.60	840.91
May 1987	,,	..	422.00	354.00	N.S.	N.S.	185.84	184.05	405.10	509.09	594.44	500.00	562.00	552.53	547.47	1004.04	898.99
June 1987	,,	..	435.00	370.00	N.T.	N.T.	160.00	170.00	446.43	542.93	619.45	512.50	586.25	517.66	616.16	1016.41	919.19
July 1987	,,	..	450.00	376.00	356.67	340.00	198.82	211.11	502.58	587.88	657.78	645.00	660.00	447.19	613.13	1056.57	923.23
August 1987	,,	..	455.00	385.00	350.00	343.33	211.76	233.33	481.58	588.39	669.44	662.50	665.00	477.53	602.26	1068.18	959.60
September 1987	,,	..	455.00	390.00	360.00	360.00	226.47	236.11	N.T.	585.86	669.45	650.00	670.00	500.04	573.24	1085.33	959.60
October 1987	,,	..	450.00	396.00	360.00	360.00	166.83	220.22	494.60	589.90	666.67	650.00	670.00	528.09	579.76	1133.33	1000.00
November 1987	,,	..	467.50	410.00	497.50	N.S.	153.59	203.63	546.65	622.73	723.61	650.00	705.00	528.09	595.96	1219.70	1098.48
December 1987	,,	..	477.50	425.00	413.33	N.S.	181.15	208.97	638.90	677.78	750.00	650.00	725.00	484.60	584.60	1387.63	1262.63
January 1988	,,	..	432.00	460.00	400.00	N.S.	167.11	244.56	550.15	681.82	772.22	665.00	762.00	528.09	603.03	1404.04	1212.12
February 1988	,,	..	440.00	440.00	390.00	360.00	178.94	239.34	494.20	683.34	763.89	681.25	865.00	536.32	646.47	1130.05	959.60
March 1988	,,	..	455.00	405.00	390.00	N.S.	197.84	229.89	500.65	644.44	761.11	762.50	973.75	561.80	691.91	1167.93	959.60

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market—*Contd.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month	Sugar and Gur					Condiments and Spices								
	Sugar		Cane Jaggery		Palm Jaggery	Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic Jamnagar	Pepper	Turmeric Curry	Arecanut Pheton	Coriander
	F.P.	O.P.	I Sort	II Sort		Rannad	Sannam	I Sort	II Sort					
(1)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)
1984-85 Average	395.00	507.48	482.60	348.61	535.90	1942.50	1570.83	1405.21	1139.38	456.08	3180.42	1645.42	3989.58	707.71
1985-86	448.33	601.73	481.23	350.00	442.71	1562.51	1479.17	984.90	821.75	614.79	5264.58	1623.96	4028.75	679.23
1986-87	476.35	579.45	486.64	N.S.	558.08	761.40	785.31	1116.56	813.96	2208.54	6532.50	1396.95	3921.25	1289.16
1987-88	485.83	601.83	606.62	396.09	559.42	1197.60	1132.02	871.94	732.29	2102.08	6890.00	1552.77	6137.50	1387.66
April 1987	480.00	590.00	487.50	N.S.	467.50	1056.25	800.00	900.00	700.00	1375.00	7200.00	1466.67	4300.00	1269.2
May 1987	480.00	607.00	485.00	N.S.	464.00	1080.00	730.00	846.66	700.00	2210.00	7020.00	1466.67	4300.00	1635.90
June 1987	480.00	596.25	493.75	N.S.	502.50	1125.00	718.75	833.33	700.00	2150.00	6900.00	1466.67	4300.00	1628.21
July 1987	480.00	594.00	560.00	525.00	504.00	1125.00	760.00	833.33	700.00	1630.00	6960.00	1466.67	6800.00	1517.5
August 1987	480.00	608.75	587.50	518.75	575.00	1175.00	1181.25	833.33	700.00	2050.00	7000.00	1566.50	6950.00	1596.15
September 1987	480.00	586.50	587.50	475.00	600.00	1225.00	1337.50	833.33	737.50	2100.00	6800.00	1600.00	7000.00	1602.56
October 1987	480.00	591.40	690.00	560.00	600.00	1290.00	1295.00	833.33	750.00	2180.00	6800.00	1600.00	7000.00	1584.61
November 1987	480.00	587.50	725.00	575.00	600.00	1325.00	1343.75	833.33	750.00	3500.00	6800.00	1600.00	7000.00	1474.36
December 1987	480.00	613.50	737.50	546.88	600.00	1325.00	1387.50	833.33	750.00	3000.00	6800.00	1600.00	7000.00	1362.18
January 1988	500.00	624.00	660.00	552.50	600.00	1270.00	1425.00	899.99	750.00	2780.00	6800.00	1600.00	7000.00	1153.85
February 1988	505.00	615.00	625.00	500.00	600.00	1100.00	1500.00	1000.00	750.00	1275.00	6800.00	1600.00	7000.00	935.90
March 1988	505.00	608.00	640.63	500.00	600.00	1275.00	1762.50	983.33	800.00	975.00	6800.00	1600.00	5000.00	891.03

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market—*Contd.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month			CONDIMENTS AND SPICES					OIL SEEDS, OILS AND OIL CAKES								
			Cummin seeds	*Ani seeds*	*Venthi-yam*	*Poppy seeds*	*Salt*	*Ground nut kernels*	*Gingelly seeds*	*Coconut 1000 nuts*	*Mustard*	*Ground nut oil*	*Gingelly oil*	*Coconut oil*	*Ground-oil cake*	*Gingelly oil cake*
(1)			(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)
1984–85	Average	.. ..	1861.46	1533.13	742.50	3376.25	23.65	687.18	729.13	2421.25	799.95	1674.45	1665.87	4077.50	245.29	280.69
1985–86	,,	.. ..	1862.50	1183.33	581.25	2975.00	26.56	617.89	645.19	1307.29	619.69	1520.08	1430.46	2402.36	226.39	264.47
1986–87	,,	.. ..	2056.25	1339.17	512.71	3912.08	21.11	808.74	724.03	2095.96	666.50	1960.46	2032.13	3304.69	289.73	307.22
1987–88	,,	.. ..	3444.58	2038.50	837.17	4052.50	20.85	960.07	1026.76	2566.25	1051.15	2332.54	2435.83	4092.11	346.54	362.88
April 1987	,,	.. ..	2000.00	1300.00	520.00	4200.00	19.34	838.44	1221.88	2325.00	825.00	2025.00	2482.50	3553.34	307.97	301.47
May 1987	,,	.. ..	2000.00	1300.00	724.00	4200.00	18.67	930.65	1091.23	2400.00	865.00	2154.00	2570.00	3772.33	318.55	387.82
June 1987	,,	.. ..	2150.00	1300.00	800.00	4200.00	18.67	1059.03	1072.09	2450.00	837.50	2425.00	2445.00	4061.68	325.72	369.57
July 1987	,,	.. ..	2640.00	1530.00	772.00	4080.00	18.67	1061.15	1065.08	2400.00	890.00	2518.00	2436.00	4101.56	344.93	362.32
August 1987	,,	.. ..	3900.00	2000.00	850.00	3950.00	19.67	1105.88	1158.01	2450.00	1075.00	2572.00	2580.00	4307.83	391.31	373.19
September 1987	,,	.. ..	4300.00	2137.50	885.00	4000.00	20.00	1018.54	1046.63	2800.00	1161.25	2402.50	2420.00	4226.23	365.95	384.05
October 1987	,,	.. ..	4380.00	2290.00	870.00	4000.00	20.00	999.79	1000.29	2720.00	1145.00	2458.00	2304.00	4139.53	342.03	365.22
November 1987	,,	.. ..	4100.00	2425.00	925.00	4000.00	20.00	812.13	935.85	2500.00	1212.50	2395.00	2412.50	4297.60	324.64	331.53
December 1987	,,	.. ..	3900.00	2500.00	900.00	4000.00	20.00	992.50	741.76	2450.00	1225.00	2337.50	2425.00	4088.53	349.64	340.58
January 1988	,,	.. ..	3840.00	2480.00	900.00	4000.00	23.20	975.92	901.13	2700.00	1140.00	2336.00	2480.00	4094.65	362.32	365.21
February 1988	,,	.. ..	4000.00	2600.00	912.50	4000.00	26.67	882.87	1005.97	2875.00	1100.00	2197.50	2350.00	4312.25	362.32	384.06
March 1988	,,	.. ..	4125.00	2600.00	987.50	4000.00	25.34	843.97	1081.25	2725.00	1137.50	2170.00	2325.00	4149.73	363.37	389.54

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market—*Concld.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month	Fruits and Vegetables						Miscellaneous				
	Plantain		*Potatoes*		*Onion*		*Vanaspathy*	*Refined oil*	*Cement Dalmia*	*Kerosene 18.5 Litres*	*Matches 5 Gross*
	Hills	*Poovam*	*Nilgiri's*	*Banga-lore*	*Bellary*	*Dindugal*					
(1)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)
1984–85 Average	35.87	22.03	178.26	158.48	116.09	227.10	1791.32	1902.45	144.30	34.94	86.66
1985–86 ,,	40.90	17.80	241.25	189.70	145.26	159.85	1751.91	1795.94	143.28	38.80	100.00
1986–87	40.01	26.50	N.T.	294.68	169.51	285.35	2071.00	2439.58	140.16	41.07	103.75
1987–88 ,,	38.92	27.45	N.T.	235.70	267.59	298.22	2352.31	2801.63	142.24	41.07	111.67
April 1987 ,,	40.00	28.00	N.T.	177.78	146.43	285.71	2258.34	2483.34	130.00	41.07	105.00
May 1987 ,,	40.00	28.00	N.T.	194.67	187.14	260.00	2382.67	2573.20	137.50	41.07	105.00
June 1987 ,,	40.00	26.00	N.T.	197.22	271.43	267.86	2491.67	2808.33	145.50	41.07	105.00
July 1987 ,,	38.50	26.40	N.T.	223.56	354.29	319.71	2420.00	3002.66	144.00	41.07	105.00
August 1987 ,,	N.S.	31.25	N.T.	233.34	421.43	320.00	2625.00	3066.67	144.00	41.07	105.00
September 1987 ,,	36.00	27.50	N.T.	230.56	385.71	348.21	2301.67	2991.67	144.00	41.07	105.00
October 1987 ,,	36.00	31.00	N.T.	276.00	285.71	414.28	2300.00	2958.66	144.40	41.07	105.00
November 1987 ,,	39.00	26.25	N.T.	318.33	214.29	462.50	2300.00	2911.67	145.50	41.07	105.00
December 1987 ,,	38.67	25.00	N.T.	349.99	219.64	275.00	2315.00	2776.67	144.00	41.07	125.00
January 1988 ,,	40.00	25.00	N.T.	272.44	250.00	248.57	2300.00	2766.67	144.00	41.07	125.00
February 1988 ,,	40.00	26.25	N.T.	185.00	262.50	200.00	2266.67	2693.33	144.00	41.07	125.00
March 1988 ,,	40.00	28.75	N.T.	169.45	212.50	176.79	2266.67	2586.66	140.00	41.07	125.00

Note : N.S. No Stock

N.T. No Transaction

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market

(In Rupees)

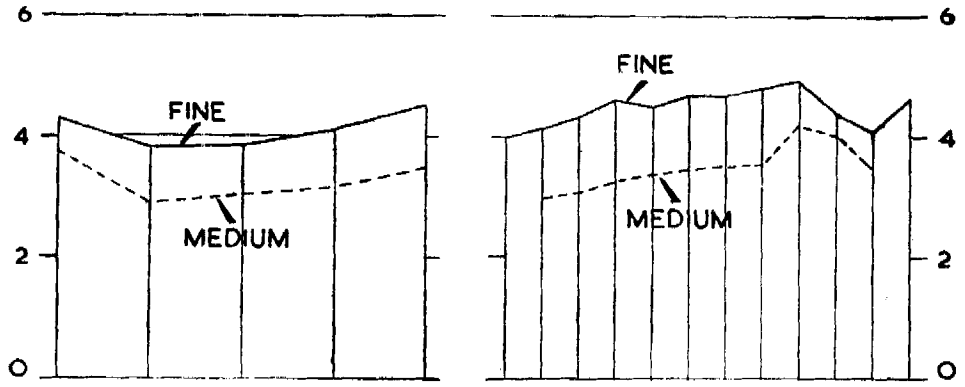
Year and month		BOILED RICE								RAW RICE				PULSES							
		Fine				*Medium*			*Coarse*	*Fine*			*Medium*								
		Vellai Ponni	*I.R. 20*	*I.R. 50*	*N.L.R.*	*Vaigai*	*Jaga-nath*	*Manila*	*TKM 9*	*Vellai Ponni*	*I.R.20*	*I.R.50*	*Vaigai*	*Cumbu T.V.*	*Ragi*	*Black gram*	*Black gram Broken*	*Black gram Dhall*	*Green gram*	*Green gram Dhall*	*Bengal gram*
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
1984–85	Average ..	3.80	3.16	3.11	3.12	2.90	2.92	2.90	2.68	3.94	3.27	3.23	3.04	1.58	2.20	6.10	6.86	7.89	7.78	7.80	5.85
1985–86	,, ..	3.86	3.39	3.29	3.23	3.05	3.07	3.04	2.92	3.96	3.44	3.37	3.18	1.77	2.09	6.09	6.81	7.90	7.65	7.88	7.11
1986–87	,, ..	4.08	3.51	3.35	3.17	3.17	3.10	N.S.	2.96	4.24	3.57	3.41	3.12	2.00	2.10	5.94	6.50	7.67	6.27	7.05	6.69
1987–88	.. ..	4.53	3.94	3.84	3.94	3.52	N.S.	N.S.	3.31	4.54	4.07	3.90	3.63	2.17	2.51	6.36	6.67	7.96	7.19	7.98	6.11
April 1987	,, ..	4.00	3.50	3.60	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	3.03	4.20	3.60	N.S.	N.S.	1.90	2.10	6.00	6.20	8.00	6.50	9.00	5.25
May 1987	,, ..	4.14	3.60	3.52	N.S.	3.00	N.S.	N.S.	2.96	4.32	3.64	N.S.	N.S.	1.98	2.06	6.00	6.20	7.60	6.20	7.00	6.50
June 1987	.. ..	4.33	3.70	3.40	N.S.	3.10	N.S.	N.S.	3.00	4.45	3.80	N.S.	N.S.	2.03	2.13	6.00	6.30	7.75	7.00	7.00	6.50
July 1987	.. ..	4.60	3.74	3.62	N.S.	3.26	N.S.	N.S.	3.06	4.60	3.86	3.67	3.50	2.14	2.32	6.15	6.40	7.50	7.30	7.00	6.30
August 1987	.. ..	4.68	3.95	3.85	3.80	3.40	N.S.	N.S.	3.23	4.65	3.95	3.60	3.53	2.20	2.40	6.00	6.48	7.88	7.13	7.38	6.13
September 1987	..	4.70	3.90	3.80	3.80	3.45	N.S.	N.S.	3.20	4.65	4.00	3.70	3.70	2.38	2.48	6.00	6.35	7.88	7.00	7.50	6.00
October 1987	.. ..	4.70	3.80	3.80	3.00	3.50	N.S.	N.S.	3.14	4.60	4.06	3.70	3.70	2.14	2.44	6.00	6.46	7.90	7.00	7.50	6.00
November 1987	,, ..	4.83	4.28	4.15	4.43	3.80	N.S.	N.S.	3.60	4.78	4.25	4.08	N.S.	2.25	2.63	6.13	6.88	8.00	7.00	7.75	6.00
December 1987	,, ..	4.95	4.70	4.15	4.40	4.20	N.S.	N.S.	3.78	4.88	4.35	4.23	N.S.	2.30	2.80	6.63	7.25	8.00	7.13	8.00	6.00
January 1988	.. ..	4.40	4.36	4.10	4.37	4.03	N.S.	N.S.	3.70	4.22	4.70	4.10	N.S.	2.26	2.84	7.00	7.50	8.00	7.50	8.30	6.00
February 1988	,, ..	4.50	3.80	3.80	3.80	3.48	N.S.	N.S.	3.67	4.50	4.50	4.00	3.70	2.10	3.00	7.38	7.50	8.00	8.00	9.13	6.13
March 1988	,, ..	4.63	3.95	4.00	3.95	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	4.65	4.15	4.00	N.S.	2.38	2.95	7.00	6.50	9.00	8.50	10.25	6.50

RETAIL PRICES

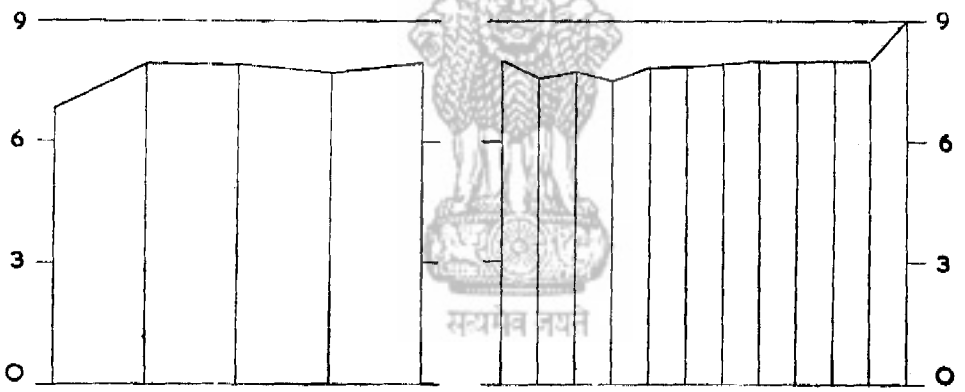
RICE & PULSES

Rs. PER KG

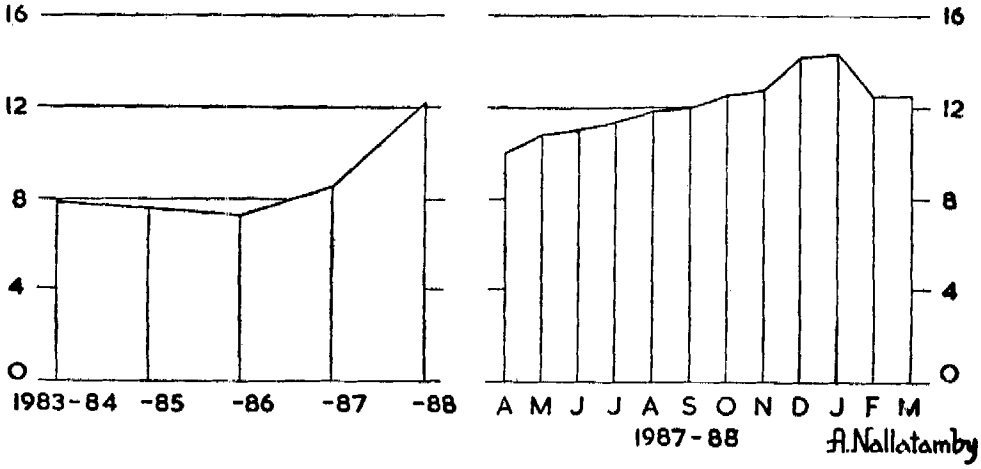
RICE



BLACK GRAM DHALL



RED GRAM DHALL



A. Nallatamby

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—*Contd.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month		Pulses			Sugar and Gur					Condiments and Spices								
		Bengal gram Dhall	Redgram Dhall I Sort	Redgram Dhall II Sort	Sugar F.P.	Sugar O.P.	Cane Jaggery I Sort	Cane Jaggery II Sort	Palm Jaggery	Chillies Ram-nad	Chillies Sannam	Tamarind I Sort	Tamarind II Sort	Turmeric Curry	Turmeric Powder	Garlic Jamnagar	Pepper	Poppy Seeds
(1)		(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)
1984–85	Average	6.50	7.55	6.82	4.00	5.34	5.33	3.98	6.22	21.66	17.41	15.29	12.50	18.10	20.53	5.59	34.34	36.00
1985–86	,, ...	7.45	7.14	6.67	4.53	6.28	5.32	4.00	5.07	17.93	17.07	11.79	9.77	17.60	24.20	7.42	56.08	32.92
1986–87	,, ...	6.43	8.51	7.79	4.81	6.10	5.62	N.S.	6.39	10.29	11.15	13.00	9.88	17.86	19.59	25.03	71.44	42.46
1987–88	,, ...	6.97	12.15	10.82	4.91	6.28	6.87	6.32	6.86	14.35	13.69	10.45	8.90	17.96	20.00	24.77	78.17	43.72
April 1987	,, ...	6.02	10.00	9.00	4.85	6.20	6.00	N.S.	6.50	13.50	10.75	11.00	9.00	18.00	20.00	15.50	80.00	45.00
May 1987	,, ...	6.80	10.80	10.20	4.85	6.32	6.00	N.S.	6.50	14.00	10.00	10.20	9.00	18.00	20.00	25.60	80.00	45.00
June 1987	,, ...	6.70	11.00	10.08	4.85	6.26	6.00	N.S.	6.73	14.00	10.00	10.00	9.00	18.00	20.00	26.00	80.00	45.00
July 1987	,, ...	6.62	11.39	9.60	4.85	6.22	6.30	6.00	6.67	13.80	10.00	10.00	9.00	18.00	20.00	22.40	78.00	42.80
August 1987	,, ...	6.80	11.88	10.00	4.85	6.30	6.50	6.00	6.88	14.00	13.50	10.00	8.25	17.50	20.00	23.00	80.00	41.00
September 1987	,, ...	7.00	12.00	10.63	4.85	6.15	7.00	6.00	7.00	14.00	15.00	10.00	8.75	18.00	20.00	24.25	80.00	42.00
October 1987	,, ...	7.00	12.50	11.00	4.85	6.20	7.30	6.60	7.00	14.00	14.40	10.00	9.00	18.00	20.00	26.60	80.00	42.80
November 1987	,, ...	7.25	12.75	11.50	4.85	6.18	7.88	7.00	7.00	15.50	15.50	10.00	9.00	18.00	20.00	40.00	80.00	44.00
December 1987	,, ...	7.50	14.13	13.00	4.85	6.33	8.25	6.75	7.00	15.00	15.50	10.00	8.75	18.00	20.00	35.00	75.00	44.00
January 1988	,, ...	7.00	14.30	12.80	5.05	6.50	7.20	6.50	7.00	14.40	15.40	10.40	8.50	18.00	20.00	32.60	75.00	44.00
February 1988	,, ...	7.50	12.50	11.00	5.10	6.38	7.00	6.00	7.00	14.00	16.00	12.00	8.50	18.00	20.00	14.75	75.00	44.00
March 1988	,, ...	7.50	12.50	11.00	5.10	6.35	7.00	6.00	7.00	16.00	18.25	11.75	10.00	18.00	20.00	11.50	75.00	45.00

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—*Contd.*

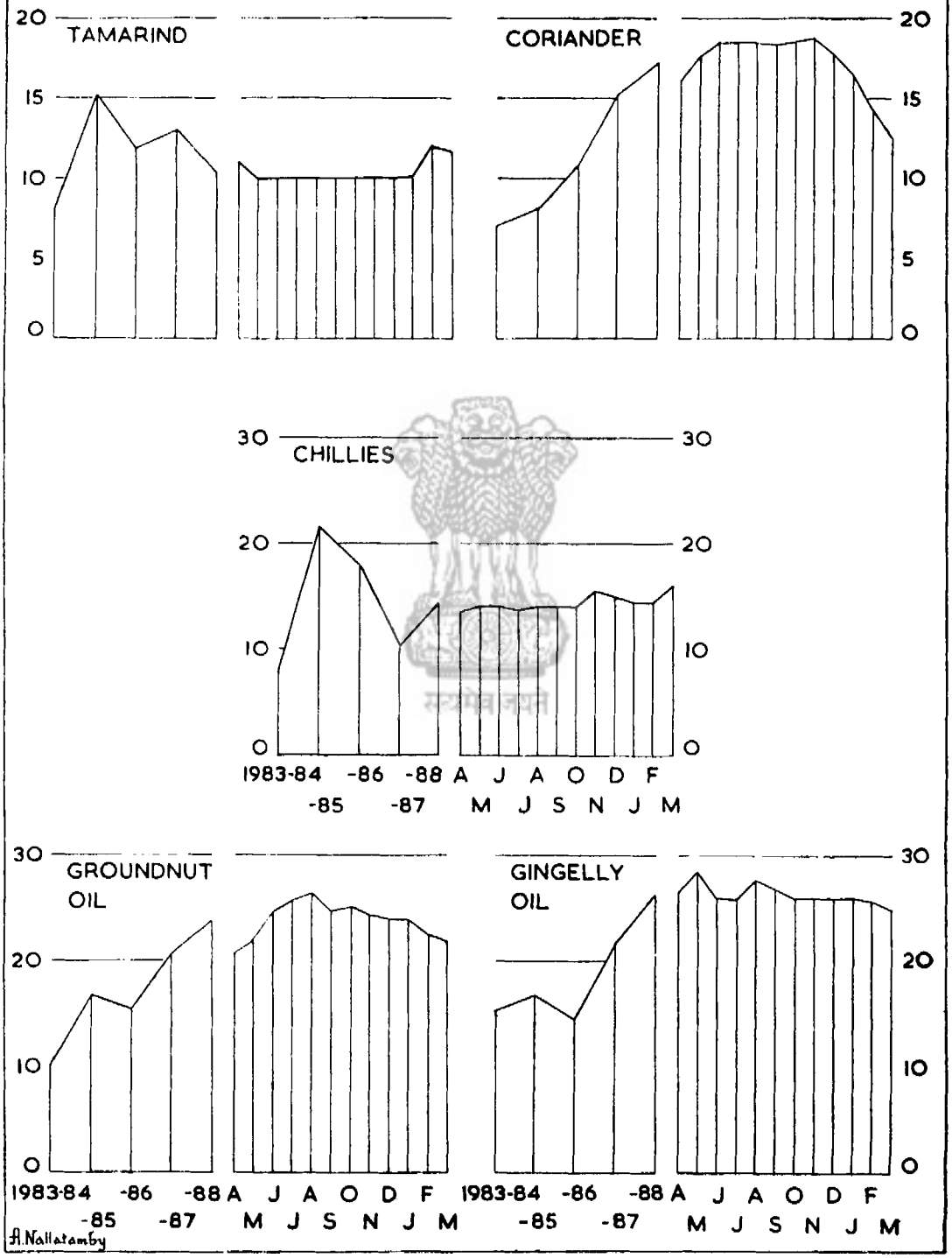
(In Rupees)

Year and month			Condiments and Spices (*contd.*)								Oils, Oil Seeds and Oil Cakes								Fruits	
			Cummin seeds	*Aniseeds*	*Venthiyam*	*Arecanuts Pheton*	*Asafoetida*	*Cardamom*	*Coriander*	*Salt Crystal*	*Gingelly seeds*	*Cocoanuts each*	*Mustard oil*	*Groundnut oil*	*Gingelly oil*	*Cocoanuts oil*	*Groundnut oil cake*	*Gingelly oil cake*	*Plantain (Doz.) Hills*	*Poovan*
(1)			(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)
1984–85	Average	..	21.76	19.02	8.86	42.89	67.50	380.20	7.98	0.34	10.04	2.79	9.20	16.77	16.86	42.53	2.58	2.98	5.06	3.07
1985–86	,,	..	21.70	15.13	7.71	48.88	60.00	287.29	10.58	0.33	8.29	1.53	7.66	15.44	14.58	27.65	2.54	2.69	5.50	2.42
1986–87	,,	..	30.08	16.27	7.23	42.31	69.50	241.00	15.15	0.26	10.92	2.58	8.39	20.69	21.65	36.14	3.21	3.26	5.22	3.34
1987–88	,,	..	43.34	26.78	10.74	65.73	79.65	249.79	17.14	0.24	15.00	3.05	12.84	23.79	26.40	43.95	3.70	3.90	5.57	3.63
April 1987	,,	..	34.00	16.00	7.50	45.00	75.00	250.00	16.00	0.23	15.00	3.00	9.75	20.80	26.75	40.00	3.28	4.10	5.50	3.50
May 1987	,,	..	34.00	16.00	9.50	45.00	75.00	250.00	17.60	0.20	15.00	3.00	10.20	21.86	28.60	40.00	3.24	4.04	5.50	3.50
June 1987	,,	..	38.50	16.00	10.00	45.00	75.00	250.00	18.50	0.20	15.00	2.95	10.13	24.50	26.00	43.25	3.40	3.85	5.50	3.33
July 1987	,,	..	40.20	18.20	9.70	70.00	75.00	246.00	18.50	0.20	15.00	2.82	10.20	25.76	26.00	44.40	3.56	3.81	5.31	3.40
August 1987	,,	..	45.00	29.50	9.75	73.75	78.75	267.50	18.50	0.24	15.00	2.88	13.50	26.38	27.75	44.75	3.98	3.80	N.S.	4.13
September 1987	,,	..	45.00	30.00	10.00	75.00	80.00	267.50	18.36	0.25	15.00	3.25	14.00	24.65	27.00	45.00	3.88	4.00	5.00	3.75
October 1987	,,	..	48.00	30.00	10.40	75.00	80.00	254.00	18.50	0.25	15.00	3.40	14.40	25.08	26.00	45.00	3.80	3.92	5.00	4.10
November 1987	,,	..	50.00	30.00	12.00	75.00	80.00	250.00	18.75	0.25	15.00	2.88	15.00	24.42	26.00	45.00	3.80	3.80	5.75	3.63
December 1987	,,	..	47.75	32.50	12.00	75.00	80.00	250.00	17.75	0.25	15.00	2.81	15.00	23.88	26.00	45.00	3.80	3.80	5.67	3.50
January 1988	,,	..	45.20	33.20	12.00	75.00	80.00	250.00	16.50	0.25	15.00	3.15	15.00	23.86	26.00	45.00	3.86	3.86	6.00	3.00
February 1988	,,	..	45.00	35.00	12.00	75.00	80.00	242.50	14.25	0.30	15.00	3.38	13.50	22.48	25.75	45.00	3.90	3.90	6.00	3.13
March 1988	,,	..	47.50	35.00	14.00	60.00	97.00	220.00	12.50	0.29	15.00	3.16	13.50	21.75	25.00	45.00	3.85	3.95	6.00	3.38

RETAIL PRICES

CONDIMENTS & OILS

Rs. PER KG



11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—*Concld.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month			AND VEGETABLES				MISCELLANEOUS													
			Potatoes		*Onion*		*Fire wood (20 Kgs) Dry split*	*Char-coal 30 Kgs.*	*Kerosene Lit.*	*Petrol Lit.*	*Milk*		*Matches We Two Each*	*Lipton Ruby Dust Tea 500 gms.*	*Coffee Powder Lakshmi 500 gms.*	*Vanas-pathy*	*Re-fined oil*	*Butter*	*Ghee*	*Mutton*	*Egg (Hen) each*
			Nil-giris	*Banga-lore*	*Bellary*	*Dindu-gal*					*Cows*	*Buffaloe's*									
(1)			(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)
1984–85	Average	..	2.29	2.06	1.46	2.70	12.45	76.87	1.88	6.21	3.11	4.00	0.18	18.69	15.85	18.96	20.14	34.87	53.87	21.54	0.51
1985–86	,,	..	2.83	2.31	1.84	2.04	13.00	85.00	2.10	7.30	3.28	4.08	0.20	19.34	18.77	18.40	18.92	28.75	49.56	25.70	0.50
1986–87	,,	..	N.T.	3.52	2.11	3.47	13.00	85.00	2.22	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	19.32	18.94	22.49	26.61	36.95	53.15	29.39	0.55
1987–88	,,	..	3.10	N.S.	3.25	3.70	14.98	87.50	2.22	8.01	3.70	4.50	0.22	20.38	18.35	25.54	30.06	42.44	61.68	32.33	0.61
April 1987	,,	..	2.45	N.S.	2.00	3.50	13.00	85.00	2.22	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	20.65	18.25	25.00	27.50	37.00	58.00	32.00	0.54
May 1987	,,	..	2.46	N.S.	2.24	3.10	13.00	85.00	2.22	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	20.65	18.00	25.00	27.30	37.00	58.00	32.00	0.55
June 1987	,,	..	2.51	N.S.	3.13	3.23	13.00	85.00	2.22	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	20.65	18.00	25.75	29.88	40.50	60.00	32.00	0.59
July 1987	,,	..	2.96	N.S.	4.00	3.72	14.00	85.00	2.22	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	20.65	19.00	26.00	31.00	42.00	59.40	32.00	0.59
August 1987	,,	..	3.28	N.S.	4.68	3.78	14.00	85.00	2.22	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	20.65	19.00	26.75	31.75	44.25	62.75	32.00	0.58
September 1987	,,	..	3.13	N.S.	4.48	4.18	14.00	85.00	2.22	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	20.65	19.00	27.00	31.75	49.00	67.75	32.00	0.60
October 1987	,,	..	3.80	N.S.	3.62	4.70	16.00	85.00	2.22	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	20.10	19.00	25.20	31.60	51.20	64.80	32.00	0.60
November 1987	,,	..	3.86	N.S.	2.75	5.88	16.00	85.00	2.22	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.21	20.10	18.00	25.12	32.00	44.00	65.50	32.00	0.70
December 1987	,,	..	4.38	N.S.	3.00	3.75	16.00	85.00	2.22	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.25	20.10	18.00	25.00	30.50	43.75	64.00	32.00	0.69
January 1988	,,	..	3.40	N.S.	3.26	3.40	16.80	95.00	2.22	8.65	3.70	4.50	0.25	20.10	18.00	25.00	30.00	43.60	64.00	32.00	0.59
February 1988	,,	..	2.78	N.S.	3.13	2.75	17.00	95.00	2.22	8.87	3.70	4.50	0.25	20.10	18.00	25.63	29.38	39.00	58.00	34.00	0.63
March 1988	,,	..	2.23	N.S.	2.78	2.35	17.00	95.00	2.22	8.87	3.70	4.50	0.25	20.10	18.00	25.00	28.00	38.00	58.00	34.00	0.67

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CEREALS																
		Paddy							*Boiled Rice*						*Raw Rice*			
		Fine			*Medium*			*Coarse*	*Fine*			*Medium*			*Coarse*	*Fine*	*Medium*	*Coarse*
		Ponni	*I.R.* 20	*I.R.* 50	*C.R.* 1009	*Kattai Samba*	*Coimbatore Samba*	*TKM* 9	*Ponni*	*I.R.* 20	*I.R.* 50	*C.R.* 1009	*Kattai Samba*	*Coimbatore Samba*	*TKM* 9	*Ponni Samba*	*Kattai Samba*	*TKM* 9
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
1984–85	Average	151.45	146.82	149.03	141.71	143.23	146.65	135.82	318.82	297.32	296.48	256.11	260.50	265.36	255.07	359.03	321.22	N.S.
1985–86	,,	174.93	165.61	166.59	161.75	160.64	161.10	168.34	344.36	327.59	327.89	301.96	310.41	307.46	301.15	366.62	336.37	335.06
1986–87	,,	178.07	171.58	173.02	170.53	169.83	167.55	169.63	347.17	328.01	323.08	296.12	306.24	291.33	289.49	374.26	334.86	N.S.
1987–88	,,	201.90	192.00	193.37	185.66	199.78	200.88	197.18	381.39	364.80	357.62	327.31	316.91	289.33	332.39	401.81	357.44	N.S.
April 1987	,,	N.T.	177.20	177.20	174.56	N.T.	N.T.	N.S.	336.00	329.33	316.00	279.34	289.33	289.33	N.S.	362.67	329.33	N.S.
May 1987	,,	N.T.	N.T.	182.46	177.19	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	348.00	336.00	329.33	295.47	298.11	N.S.	N.S.	365.33	329.33	N.S.
June 1987	,,	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	178.95	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	356.00	332.67	336.00	297.67	306.00	N.S.	N.S.	382.67	336.50	N.S.
July 1987	,,	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	182.11	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	356.00	336.00	336.00	309.33	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	382.67	336.00	N.S.
August 1987	,,	N.S.	N.S.	189.47	189.47	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	362.67	349.33	344.34	316.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	394.33	337.67	N.S.
September 1987	,,	N.S.	N.S.	175.44	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	377.67	349.33	356.00	322.67	329.33	N.S.	N.S.	402.67	349.33	N.S.
October 1987	,,	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	376.00	365.33	356.00	334.67	336.00	N.S.	N.S.	301.00	408.00	354.67	N.S.
November 1987	,,	N.T.	N.T.	196.49	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	192.23	393.67	364.89	356.00	351.00	342.67	N.S.	N.S.	326.00	406.00	369.33	N.S.
December 1987	,,	N.T.	N.T.	203.07	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	199.13	417.67	396.00	367.11	378.22	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	352.67	426.00	381.00	N.S.
January 1988	,,	197.98	184.21	209.65	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	437.33	420.00	416.00	386.34	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	356.00	456.00	396.00	N.S.
February 1988	,,	202.17	202.19	202.19	197.81	197.81	200.00	197.81	419.34	412.67	392.67	334.33	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	329.33	416.00	386.67	N.S.
March 1988	,,	210.53	204.39	204.39	199.56	201.75	201.75	199.56	401.33	386.00	386.00	322.67	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	329.33	419.34	384.00	N.S.

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market—*Contd.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month		PULSES									SUGAR AND GUR				
		Black gram	*Black gram Broken*	*Black gram Dhall*	*Green gram*	*Green gram Dhall*	*Bengal gram*	*Bengal gram Dhall*	*Redgram Dhall*		*Sugar*		*Cane Jaggery*		*Palm Jaggery*
									I Sort	*II Sort*	*F.P.*	*O.P.*	*I Sort*	*II Sort*	
(1)		(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)
1984–85	Average	N.T.	N.T.	N.S.	N.T.	N.S.	535.44	600.17	766.81	N.S.	388.00	508.55	466.65	N.S.	563.14
1985–86	.. .. ..	415.00	604.40	704.50	430.63	639.70	618.39	676.46	672.82	N.S.	441.00	604.15	459.18	480.00	550.00
1986–87	,, ...	N.T.	564.63	696.46	N.T.	606.98	507.08	515.79	840.28	N.S.	465.83	581.20	473.31	N.S.	611.11
1987–88	,, ...	372.75	590.81	722.33	436.25	723.21	539.25	573.46	1155.14	N.S.	478.83	601.30	598.29	428.57	706.48
April 1987	,, ...	368.00	506.25	685.00	350.00	670.00	470.00	490.00	958.34	N.S.	473.00	587.00	454.28	N.S.	666.67
May 1987	,, ...	377.50	505.00	680.00	522.50	656.00	500.00	530.00	1033.33	N.S.	473.00	601.80	458.28	N.S.	666.67
June 1987	,, ...	N.T.	527.50	690.00	N.T.	650.00	500.00	530.00	1050.00	N.S.	473.00	602.75	524.29	N.S.	666.67
July 1987	,, ...	N.T.	556.00	706.00	N.T.	656.00	500.00	530.00	1080.00	N.S	473.00	589.00	569.72	N.S.	700.00
August 1987	,, ...	N.T.	570.00	710.00	N.T.	650.00	525.00	555.00	1150.00	N.S.	473.00	608.00	671.43	N.S.	722.22
September 1987	,, ...	N.T.	570.00	720.00	N.T.	650.00	560.00	590.00	1125.00	N.S.	473.00	588.00	614.29	N.S.	722.22
October 1987	,, ...	N.T.	572.00	720.00	N.T.	650.00	560.00	598.00	1145.00	N.S.	473.00	594.00	714.29	N.S.	722.22
November 1987	,, ...	N.T.	632.50	742.50	N.T.	712.50	560.00	610.00	1250.00	N.S.	473.00	589.00	703.58	N.S.	722.22
December 1987	,, ...	N.T.	675.00	750.00	N.T.	750.00	560.00	595.00	1387.50	N.S.	473.00	609.25	682.15	N.S.	722.22
January 1988	,, ...	N.T.	698.00	752.00	N.T.	779.00	576.00	616.00	1420.00	N.S.	498.00	623.00	765.72	N.S.	722.22
February 1988	,, ...	N.T.	665.00	760.00	N.T.	830.00	580.00	606.25	1162.50	N.S.	498.00	616.25	542.86	N.S.	722.22
March 1988	,, ...	N.T.	612.50	752.50	N.T.	1025.00	580.00	631.25	1100.00	N.S.	498.00	607.50	478.57	428.57	722.22

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal—*Contd.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (*Contd.*)								
		Chillies		*Tamarind*		*Garlic*	*Pepper*	*Turmeric Curry*	*Turmeric Toilet*	*Arecanut (Pheton)*
		Sathur	*Local*	*Tumkur*	*Mysore*					
(1)		(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
1984–85	Average	1606.24	N.S.	1325.43	N.S.	504.17	3068.33	1661.25	3977.08	2356.49
1985–86	,,	1548.15	N.S.	903.06	N.S.	731.67	4929.58	1486.04	4245.83	2512.76
1986–87	,,	905.83	N.S.	1246.25	N.S.	2503.75	6553.75	1175.00	4095.00	2156.23
1987–88	,,	1423.54	N.S.	929.54	N.S.	2187.92	7701.25	1318.75	3916.67	2851.23
April 1987	,,	800.00	N.S.	1054.50	N.S.	1000.00	7000.00	1000.00	4000.00	2366.67
May 1987	,,	750.00	N.S.	900.00	N.S.	2740.00	7640.00	1040.00	4000.00	2554.17
June 1987	,,	750.00	N.S.	900.00	N.S.	2650.00	7800.00	1150.00	4000.00	3683.34
July 1987	,,	830.00	N.S.	900.00	N.S.	2220.00	7800.00	1000.00	4000.00	3443.33
August 1987	,,	1475.00	N.S.	900.00	N.S.	1800.00	7800.00	1375.00	4000.00	2887.50
September 1987	,,			900.00	N.S.	1800.00	7800.00	1500.00	4000.00	2916.67
October 1987	,,	1690.00	N.S.	900.00	N.S.	2000.00	7800.00	1500.00	4000.00	2945.84
November 1987	,,	2012.50	N.S.	900.00	N.S.	3450.00	7800.00	1500.00	3500.00	2829.17
December 1987	,,	2050.00	N.S.	900.00	N.S.	3100.00	7800.00	1500.00	3500.00	2679.19
January 1988	,,	2050.00	N.S.	900.00	N.S.	2720.00	7800.00	1460.00	4000.00	2538.89
February 1988	,,	1956.25	N.S.	900.00	N.S.	1750.00	7800.00	1400.00	4000.00	2295.00
March 1988	,,	1443.75	N.S.	1100.00	N.S.	1025.00	7575.00	1400.00	4000.00	3075.00

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal—*Contd.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month		Condiments and Spices (*Contd.*)					Oil Seeds Oils and Oil Cakes				
		Coriander	*Cumin seeds*	*Ani seeds*	*Venthiyam*	*Poppy seeds*	*Salt (Crystal)*	*Gingelly seeds*	*Coconut (1000 nuts)*	*Mustard (Qtl.)*	*Groundnut oil*
(1)		(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)
1984–85	Average	735.61	1681.82			3197.08	38.57		2392.29	747.92	1633.14
1985–86	,, ...	969.24	1675.59	—	—	3132.50	34.08	—	1426.90	660.00	1494.78
1986–87	,, ...	1451.19	2347.47	1626.24	545.10	3955.42	33.83	811.39	2442.08	734.56	1967.54
1987–88	.. ..	1622.40	3713.78	1940.48	1034.04	3966.23	30.00	1229.38	2326.25	1111.25	2305.70
April 1987	,, ...	1525.00	2589.29	1428.57	580.00	4000.00	30.00	1150.00	2000.00	825.00	2016.67
May 1987	,, ...	1765.00	3375.00	1857.15	956.00	3920.00	30.00	1140.00	2060.00	860.00	2124.00
June 1987	,, ...	1837.50	3571.43	1964.29	1050.00	3900.00	30.00	1300.00	2200.00	950.00	2175.00
July 1987	,, ...	1745.00	3571.43	1964.29	1050.00	3900.00	30.00	1140.00	2190.00	1000.000	2422.67
August 1987	,, ...	1790.63	3705.36	1964.29	1050.00	3900.00	30.00	1175.00	2237.50	1000.00	2580.00
September 1987	,, ...	1850.00	3750.00	1964.29	1050.00	3900.00	30.00	1200.00	2475.00	1000.00	2491.67
October 1987	,, ...	1850.00	3803.57	1964.29	1050.00	3920.00	30.00	1200.00	2590.00	1070.00	2520.00
November 1987	,, ...	1815.63	4017.86	1964.29	1150.00	4000.00	30.00	1200.00	2562.50	1350.00	2416.67
December 1987	,, ...	1571.88	4017.86	1964.29	1150.00	4000.00	30.00	1200.00	2762.50	1350.00	2300.00
January 1988	,, ...	1440.00	4017.86	1964.29	1150.00	4000.00	30.00	1200.00	2960.00	1330.00	2313.33
February 1988	,, ...	1203.13	4017.86	1964.29	1150.00	4000.00	30.00	1200.00	3012.50	1300.00	2233.33
March 1988	,, ...	1075.00	4151.79	2321.43	1262.50	4075.00	30.00	1150.00	3325.00	1300.00	2075.00

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal—*Concld.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month		Oil Seeds, Oils and Oil Cakes (*Contd.*)				Fruits and Vegetables							Miscellaneous				
		Gingelly oil	*Coconut oil*	*Ground-nut oil cake*	*Gingelly oil cake*	*Plantain Poovam* (100 Nos.)	*Potatoes*		*Onion*		*Vanaspathi*		*Refined Oil*		*Cement (Dalmia)*	*Kero-sene (18.5 Lit.)*	*Matches We Two (5 Gross)*
							Mettu palayam	*Banga-lore*	*Bellary*	*Trichy*	*Kama-denu*	*Mavan*	*Kama-denu*	*Mavan*			
(1)		(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)
1984–85	Average ..	1719.30	3679.49	261.83	296.98	14.69	231.55	208.61	152.10	238.76	N.S.	1443.89	N.S.	1853.05	138.80	36.15	98.42
1985–86	,, ..	1476.95	2089.25	249.21	325.27	14.33	270.47	221.91	175.49	174.93	1919.71	1624.30	N.S.	1742.72	150.00	38.48	105.00
1986–87	,, ..	1998.58	2798.43	300.56	340.59	16.16	418.34	353.47	194.37	307.58	2366.67	2106.59	1993.83	2992.33	72.34	41.07	105.00
1987–88	,, ..	2441.22	3505.17	350.88	366.26	19.48	339.45	233.39	302.48	308.89	2366.67	2460.67	N.S.	2937.49	72.12	41.07	110.83
April 1987	,, ..	2418.33	3025.00	316.31	146.67	15.00	N.S.	217.86	158.75	275.83	N.S.	2366.67	N.S.	2453.33	68.00	41.07	105.00
May 1987	,, ..	2446.67	3226.66	340.00	412.00	17.40	N.S.	233.80	209.00	272.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	68.00	41.07	105.00
June 1987	,, ..	2241.67	3280.00	339.24	381.00	16.00	N.S.	235.72	300.06	243.75	N.S.	2566.67	N.S.	2933.33	73.00	41.07	105.00
July 1987	,, ..	2240.00	3518.67	360.87	350.00	17.00	300.00	263.49	350.00	316.67	N.S.	2551.67	N.S.	2988.89	73.67	41.07	105.00
August 1987	,, ..	2591.00	3636.67	371.20	347.50	21.25	290.56	N.S.	440.63	291.67	N.S.	2533.33	N.S.	3066.67	74.00	41.07	105.00
September 1987	,, ..	2458.33	3743.34	346.20	350.00	30.00	325.00	N.S.	387.50	366.67	N.S.	2600.00	N.S.	3066.67	74.75	41.07	105.00
October 1987	,, ..	2320.00	3646.66	334.15	350.00	26.00	348.89	N.S.	365.00	425.00	N.S.	2486.67	N.S.	3066.00	75.00	41.07	105.00
November 1987	,, ..	2266.67	3685.00	336.96	350.00	18.50	386.67	N.S.	281.25	492.50	N.S.	2361.25	N.S.	3066.67	74.00	41.07	105.00
December 1987	,, ..	2266.67	3568.34	353.27	350.00	18.00	391.67	N.S.	303.13	308.33	N.S.	2351.67	N.S.	2966.67	74.00	41.07	115.00
January 1988	,, ..	2285.33	3513.34	367.40	358.00	15.80	333.33	N.S.	275.00	276.67	N.S.	2386.67	N.S.	2933.33	73.00	41.07	125.00
February 1988	,, ..	2280.00	3660.00	369.57	360.00	19.00	N.S.	N.S.	315.63	235.47	N.S.	2396.67	N.S.	2833.33	69.00	41.07	125.00
March 1988	,, .	2280.00	3558.34	380.43	380.00	19.75	N.S.	216.07	243.75	202.08	2366.67	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	69.00	41.07	125.00

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal—*Contd.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month			Pulses (*Contd.*)								Sugar and Gur				Condiments and Spices		
			Black gram Broken	*Black gram Dhall*	*Green gram*	*Green gram Dhall*	*Bengal gram*	*Bengal gram Dhall*	*Redgram Dhall*		*Sugar*		*Cane Jaggery*		*Palm Jaggery*	*Chillies*	
									I Sort	*II Sort*	*F.P.*	*O.P.*	*I Sort*	*II Sort*		*Sathur*	*Local*
(1)			(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)
1984–85	Average	..	N.S.	7.57	N.S.	7.49	5.63	6.36	7.94	N.S.	4.60	5.20	5.12	N.S.	5.99	16.91	N.S.
1985–86	,,	..	6.26	7.39	4.60	7.42	6.87	7.14	7.12	N.S	4.53	6.19	5.05	5.00	6.33	16.25	N.S.
1986–87	,,	..	6.09	7.50	N.T.	6.68	5.52	5.67	8.74	N.S.	4.81	5.97	5.18	N.S.	6.75	9.80	N.S.
1987–88	,,	..	6.27	7.69	3.88	7.71	5.60	6.14	12.12	N.S.	4.91	6.18	6.43	5.00	7.43	15.41	N.S.
April 1987	,,	..	5.50	7.50	4.00	7.00	5.10	5.30	9.90	N.S.	4.85	6.00	5.00	N.S.	7.00	9.00	N.S.
May 1987	,,	..	5.50	7.50	3.75	7.00	5.20	5.50	10.80	N.S.	4.85	6.20	5.10	N.S.	7.00	8.00	N.S.
June 1987	,,	..	5.65	7.50	N.T.	7.00	5.20	5.50	11.00	N.S.	4.85	6.18	5.75	N.S.	7.00	8.00	N.S.
July 1987	,,	..	5.80	7.56	N.T.	7.00	5.26	5.50	11.30	N.S.	4.85	6.06	6.00	N.S.	7.30	9.20	N.S.
August 1987	,,	..	6.00	7.50	N.T.	7.00	5.53	5.75	12.00	N.S.	4.85	6.20	7.08	N.S.	7.50	15.50	N.S.
September 1987	,,	..	6.00	7.50	N.T.	7.00	5.75	6.50	12.00	N.S.	4.85	6.00	6.85	N.S.	7.50	15.00	N.S.
October 1987	,,	..	6.10	7.50	N.T.	7.00	5.75	6.50	12.00	N.S.	4.85	6.06	7.61	N.S.	7.50	17.90	N.S.
November 1987	,,	..	6.73	7.88	N.T.	7.63	5.75	6.65	13.00	N.S.	4.85	6.05	7.56	N.S.	7.50	21.38	N.S.
December 1987	,,	..	7.00	8.00	N.T.	8.00	5.75	6.65	14.38	N.S.	4.85	6.28	7.13	N.S.	7.50	22.00	N.S.
January 1988	,,	..	7.26	8.00	N.T.	8.20	5.95	6.74	14.60	N.S.	5.05	6.38	7.36	N.S.	7.80	22.00	N.S.
February 1988	,,	..	7.05	8.00	N.T.	8.88	6.00	6.58	12.50	N.S.	5.10	6.34	5.88	N.S.	7.80	21.25	N.S.
March 1988	,,	..	6.63	7.80	N.T.	10.75	6.00	6.50	12.00	N.S.	5.10	6.26	5.88	5.00	7.80	15.63	N.S.

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal

(In Rupees)

Year and month		Cereals														
		Boiled Rice							Raw Rice							
		Fine			Medium			Coarse	Fine			Medium			Coarse	Pulses
		Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	C.R. 1009	Kattai Samba	Co-Samba	T.K.M. 9	Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	C.R. 1009	Kattai Samba	Co. Samba	T.K.M. 9	Black gram
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1984–85	Average ..	3.42	3.20	3.16	3.76	2.96	2.88	2.72	3.77	3.61	N.S.	N.S.	3.43	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.
1985–86	,, ..	3.64	3.47	3.46	3.16	3.30	3.25	3.16	3.87	3.68	3.88	N.S.	3.59	N.S.	3.58	5.33
1986–87	,, ..	3.72	3.50	3.50	3.12	3.28	3.03	3.02	3.91	3.75	3.67	3.52	3.61	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.
1987–88	,, ..	4.01	3.81	3.77	3.46	3.40	3.00	3.57	4.24	4.03	3.76	3.53	3.77	N.S.	N.S.	3.88
April 1987	,, ..	3.60	3.50	3.50	3.00	3.20	3.00	N.S.	3.80	3.70	3.60	3.40	3.50	N.S.	N.S.	3.75
May 1987	,, ..	3.64	3.54	3.50	3.06	3.20	N.S.	N.S.	3.84	3.74	3.60	N.S.	3.50	N.S.	N.S.	4.00
June 1987	,, ..	3.80	3.50	3.60	3.10	3.20	N.S.	N.S.	4.00	3.80	3.80	3.40	3.60	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.
July 1987	,, ..	3.80	3.50	3.60	3.20	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	4.06	3.80	3.80	N.S.	3.60	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.
August 1987	,, ..	3.80	3.63	3.60	3.30	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	4.18	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	3.60	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.
September 1987	,, ..	3.80	3.70	3.60	3.40	3.50	N.S.	N.S.	4.20	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	3.63	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.
October 1987	,, ..	3.88	3.72	3.70	3.50	3.60	N.S.	3.23	4.20	4.10	N.S.	N.S.	3.80	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.
November 1987	,, ..	4.15	3.83	3.80	3.78	3.70	N.S.	3.40	4.35	4.10	4.00	N.S.	3.80	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.
December 1987	,, ..	4.40	4.20	4.00	3.93	N.S.	N.S.	3.75	4.50	4.30	N.S.	N.S.	3.95	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.
January 1988	,, ..	4.60	4.32	4.25	4.05	N.S.	N.S.	3.82	4.72	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	4.10	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.
February 1988	,, ..	4.45	4.25	4.15	3.68	N.S.	N.S.	3.60	4.55	4.38	N.S.	N.S.	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.
March 1988	,, ..	4.23	4.00	3.93	3.50	N.S.	N.S.	3.60	4.48	4.35	N.S.	3.80	4.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal—*Contd.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (*Contd.*)														
		Tamarind		*Garlic Jam-Nagar*	*Pepper*	*Turmeric*		*Arecanut*	*Asafoetida*	*Poppy seeds*	*Cumin seeds*	*Aniseeds*	*Venthiyam*	*Cardomom*	*Coriander*	*Salt*
		Tumkur	*Mysore*			*Curry*	*Toilet*									
		(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)
1984-85	Average ..	15.05	N.S.	5.64	32.53	18.32	45.55	23.85	64.20	35.84	20.65	—	—	378.17	8.14	0.45
1985-86	,, ..	9.84	N.S.	7.92	52.98	16.88	46.05	25.79	69.30	34.58	21.24	—	—	272.92	10.28	0.51
1986-87	,, ..	12.86	N.S.	26.39	70.66	14.48	45.05	22.16	72.17	43.33	24.84	21.87	6.46	193.25	15.19	0.41
1987-88	,, ..	10.02	N.S.	23.76	80.00	14.99	43.50	30.42	75.63	45.00	40.20	24.92	11.13	253.33	17.66	0.35
April 1987	,, ..	11.19	N.S.	12.00	80.00	12.00	45.00	24.00	75.00	45.00	27.00	20.00	6.50	200.00	16.12	0.35
May 1987	,, ..	10.00	N.S.	29.00	80.00	12.40	45.00	27.88	75.00	45.00	35.00	24.00	10.10	200.00	18.90	0.35
June 1987	,, ..	10.00	N.S.	28.00	80.00	14.00	45.00	39.33	75.00	45.00	37.00	25.00	11.00	200.00	20.00	0.35
July 1987	.. ..	10.00	N.S.	23.60	80.00	14.00	45.00	35.10	75.00	45.00	37.00	25.00	11.00	200.00	19.70	0.35
August 1987	,, ..	10.00	N.S.	20.00	80.00	15.50	44.00	29.63	75.00	45.00	38.50	25.00	11.00	280.00	19.50	0.35
September 1987	,, ..	9.50	N.S.	20.00	80.00	16.00	43.00	30.00	75.00	45.00	39.00	25.00	11.00	280.00	19.00	0.35
October 1987	,, ..	9.50	N.S.	22.00	80.00	16.00	43.00	30.20	75.00	45.00	40.20	25.00	11.20	280.00	19.00	0.35
November 1987	,, ..	9.50	N.S.	36.75	80.00	16.00	40.00	30.00	75.00	45.00	45.00	25.00	12.00	280.00	19.00	0.35
December 1987	,, ..	9.50	N.S.	32.75	80.00	16.00	40.00	27.75	75.00	45.00	45.00	25.00	12.00	280.00	17.50	0.35
January 1988	,, ..	9.50	N.S.	29.60	80.00	16.00	42.00	28.40	75.00	45.00	45.00	25.00	12.00	280.00	16.20	0.35
February 1988	,, ..	9.50	N.S.	20.00	80.00	16.00	45.00	30.00	75.00	45.00	45.00	25.00	12.00	280.00	14.25	0.35
March 1988	,, ..	12.00	N.S.	11.25	80.00	16.00	45.00	32.75	82.50	45.00	48.75	30.00	13.75	280.00	12.75	0.35

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal—*Contd.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month	Oil Seeds, Oils and Oil cakes								Fruits and Vegetables						
	Gingelly seeds	Coconut Medium	Mustard	Ground-nut oil	Gingelly oil	Coconut oil	Ground-nut oil cake	Gingelly oil cake	Plantain Poovam Doz.	Potatoes		Onion		Fire wood Dry Split (25 Kgs.)	Charcoal (30 Kgs.)
										Mettu-palayam	Banga-lore	Bellary	Trichy		
(1)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)
1984–85 Average ..	9.32	2.82	9.09	17.07	18.10	38.07	2.75	3.08	1.94	2.67	2.37	1.69	2.63	13.27	69.02
1985–86 ,, ..	9.83	1.76	8.39	15.71	15.70	22.72	2.65	3.34	1.85	2.97	2.46	1.93	1.95	16.00	74.88
1986–87 ,, ..	10.64	2.86	8.07	20.36	20.97	29.73	3.22	3.53	2.14	4.59	3.73	2.18	3.33	15.59	75.00
1987–88 ,, ..	14.75	2.90	12.83	24.00	24.65	36.43	3.65	3.82	2.54	3.79	2.81	3.28	3.38	15.70	75.00
April 1987 ,, ..	15.00	2.25	9.50	20.50	25.25	32.25	3.28	4.20	2.40	N.S.	2.28	1.78	3.15	15.50	75.00
May 1987 ,, ..	13.80	2.35	9.80	22.00	26.00	34.00	3.52	4.28	2.40	N.S.	2.46	2.25	2.94	15.50	75.00
June 1987 ,, ..	14.75	2.50	11.00	23.13	24.00	34.50	3.48	4.05	1.85	N.S.	2.48	3.08	2.68	15.00	75.00
July 1987 ,, ..	14.20	2.44	12.00	25.30	24.10	35.90	3.75	3.69	2.25	3.23	2.87	3.72	3.29	15.10	75.00
August 1987 ,, ..	14.25	2.63	12.00	26.50	26.75	37.00	3.85	3.70	2.66	3.25	N.S.	4.63	3.24	15.25	75.00
September 1987 ,, ..	15.00	2.75	12.00	26.13	25.87	38.00	3.65	3.70	3.25	3.48	N.S.	4.28	3.86	15.50	75.00
October 1987 ,, ..	15.00	3.00	12.60	26.20	24.60	37.40	3.50	3.68	3.20	N.S.	N.S.	4.12	4.66	15.50	75.00
November 1987 ,, ..	15.00	3.00	15.00	25.20	24.00	37.88	3.50	3.60	2.55	4.32	N.S.	3.03	5.18	15.50	75.00
December 1987 ,, ..	15.00	3.06	15.00	24.00	24.00	37.63	3.65	3.60	2.40	4.38	3.95	3.33	3.43	16.00	75.00
January 1988 ,, ..	15.00	3.45	15.00	24.40	24.20	37.30	3.78	3.70	2.40	4.07	3.52	3.06	3.06	16.00	75.00
February 1988 ,, ..	15.00	3.50	15.00	23.38	23.50	38.00	3.80	3.70	2.40	N.S.	2.55	3.40	2.78	16.00	75.00
March 1988 ,, ..	15.00	3.81	15.00	21.25	23.50	37.25	4.00	3.93	2.66	N.S.	2.38	2.68	2.30	17.50	75.00

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal—*Concld.*

(In Rupees)

Year and month	Miscellaneous														
	Kerosene	*Petrol*	*Milk Lit.*		*Tea Lipton Ruby Dust 500 Gms.*	*Coffee Powder (Srinivasa 500 Gms.)*		*Vanaspathy*		*Refined oil*		*Butter*	*Ghee*	*Mutton*	*Egg (Hen) each*
		Lit.	*Cow*	*Buffalo*		*I Sort*	*II Sort*	*Kamadenu*	*Mavan*	*Kamadenu*	*Mavan*				
(1)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)
1984–85 Average ..	1.96	6.31	3.10	3.10	18.88	13.65	13.13	N.S.	18.82	N.S.	20.08	32.64	50.56	18.00	0.51
1985–86 ,, ..	2.16	7.38	3.27	3.27	18.65	14.73	13.50	20.05	18.16	N.S.	18.49	28.23	44.73	21.80	0.53
1986–87 ,, ..	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	18.58	15.56	14.00	22.18	24.00	20.50	28.00	37.10	53.07	29.63	0.58
1987–88 ,, ..	2.28	8.07	3.40	3.40	20.04	17.00	16.00	25.00	25.45	N.S.	30.68	42.82	65.03	30.00	0.67
April 1987 ,, ..	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	19.95	17.00	16.00	N.S.	24.00	N.S.	25.00	34.50	55.00	30.00	0.58
May 1987 ,, ..	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	19.95	17.00	16.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	36.40	55.80	30.00	0.62
June 1987 ,, ..	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	19.95	17.00	16.00	N.S.	27.00	N.S.	30.00	42.00	62.75	30.00	0.70
July 1987 ,, ..	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	19.95	17.00	16.00	N.S.	26.38	N.S.	31.33	42.00	65.00	30.00	0.70
August 1987 ,, ..	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	19.96	17.00	16.00	N.S.	26.50	N.S.	32.00	45.00	65.00	30.00	0.60
September 1987 ,, ..	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	20.10	17.00	16.00	N.S.	27.50	N.S.	32.00	53.00	80.00	30.00	0.63
October 1987 ,, ..	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	20.10	17.00	16.00	N.S.	25.40	N.S.	32.00	55.20	79.00	30.00	0.62
November 1987 ,, ..	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	20.10	17.00	16.00	N.S.	24.00	N.S.	32.00	43.50	68.25	30.00	0.71
December 1987 ,, ..	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	20.10	17.00	16.00	N.S.	24.38	N.S.	31.25	44.00	63.00	30.00	0.75
January 1988 ,, ..	2.28	8.50	3.40	3.40	20.10	17.00	16.00	N.S.	24.50	N.S.	31.00	43.20	66.60	30.00	0.69
February 1988 ,, ..	2.28	8.94	3.40	3.40	20.10	17.00	16.00	N.S.	24.88	N.S.	30.25	37.00	60.00	30.00	0.71
March 1988 ,, ..	2.28	8.94	3.40	3.40	20.10	17.00	16.00	25.00	N.S.	N.S	N.S.	38.00	60.00	30.00	0.70

12. CO-OPERATION

The Madras Co-operative Societies Act, 1932 (VI of 1932) was extended to Pondicherry State in 1955. The data presented in this section give an idea of progress, achieved under Co-operation. The data are given for five years from 1984 to 1988 and give position as on 30th June of each year, societies are classified into 2 main categories Credit and Non-Credit Societies.

TABLE 12.1 : Gives information regarding progress in Co-operation in general namely the total number of societies, members working capital etc. It also gives the average working capital per head of populations.

TABLE 12.2 : Gives details of the progress achieved in the field of Co-operation according to type of societies.



12.1 Progress in Co-operation—General

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Item	As on 30th June				
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Number of Societies	329	351	356	362	374
Memberships	1,98,581	2,08,618	2,07,632	2,19,895	2,12,502
Total Working Capital	4,91,855	5,73,237	6,63,542	7,28,684	8,41,089
Share Capital Paid	1,11,970	1,29,681	1,42,179	1,75,819	1,65,065
Reserve and other funds	25,983	36,224	39,977	39,412	49,002
Loans from :					
(i) Central Financing Agency	43,096	55,357	72,067	79,151	1,03,731
(ii) Reserve Bank	15,300	16,784	26,909	18,199	31,500
(iii) Government**	23,726	35,222	31,423	34,961	36,713
(iv) Other sources	13,907	1,18,372	1,28,226	1,00,226	50,146
Deposits from :					
(i) Central Societies	—	—	—	—	—
(ii) Primary Societies	14,979	18,699	25,286	54,036	1,29,784
(iii) Individuals and other sources	21,600	34,808	66,106	78,206	49,020
Debentures of Land Mortgage Bank	8,755	9,193	10,857	—	18,673
Population in lakhs	6.04	6.04	6.04	6.04	6.04
Number of societies per lakh of inhabitants	53	58	59	60	62
Number of Members of Primary Societies per thousand of inhabitants	321	328	344	364	352
Average working capital (In rupees) per head of population	795	949	1,099	1,206	1,393

** Including funds for Godown construction.

N.B. :—Nominal membership of Central Land Mortgage Bank not taken into account.

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Item	As on 30th June				
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I.	CREDIT SOCIETIES :					
1.	State Co-operative Bank :					
	Number	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership : Primary Societies	201	216	223	233	242
	Membership : Individual and others	18	17	17	17	17
	Working Capital	75,394	97,226	1,43,872	1,46,404	1,91,415
	Share Capital paid up	4,754	11,177	18,729	19,299	23,631
	Reserve and other funds	5,218	5,927	7,456	7,417	13,886
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	15,300	16,784	26,909	18,119	31,500
	Loans from Government	—	—	1,672	1,613	1,541
	Loans from other sources	6,500	7,129	16,300		—
	Deposits from Primary Societies	16,523	17,857	23,274	51,742	66,756
	Deposits from individuals and others	19,239	22,361	34,130	32,344	41,200
2.	Central Land Mortgage Bank :					
	Number	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership : Individual—Regular	1,445	1,621	1,581	1,779	2,088
	Membership : Nominal	171	171		—	156
	Working Capital	13,727	14,123	16,830	21,942	27,576
	Share Capital paid up	2,107	2,236	3,586	3,915	4,642
	Reserve and other funds	279	236	1,079	1,181	1,649
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—		
	Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from other sources	8,755	9,193	10,857	14,293	18,673
	Deposits from Primary Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	8	8	8	8	13
3.	Primary Co-operative Bank :					
	Number	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership : Individual Societies	18,000	6,000	6,412	7,736	8,272
	Working Capital	16,054	18,399	23,627	33,855	42,733
	Share Capital	3,040	3,064	2,507	3,135	2,880
	Reserve and other funds	282	625	709	1,399	1,669

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—*Contd.*

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Total Deposits	10,228	9,775	17,409	24,855	34,482
	Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from Reserve Bank of India	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	271	195	4	211	300
	Loans from other sources	371	—	—	—	—
4.	Primary Agricultural Societies					
	Number	60	60	60	60	60
	Membership	35,000	36,000	36,000	37,000	39,700
	Working Capital	35,792	39,060	56,375	51,388	76,796
	Share Capital paid up	4,531	4,922	5,400	5,976	8,045
	Reserve and other funds	10,513	7,211	7,317	6,960	9,096
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	19,479	19,845	29,877	32,717	49,010
	Loans from Government	518	614	819	956	1,859
	Loans from other sources	998	901	845	863	1,593
	Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	198	2,111	219	273	315
5.	Primary Non-Agricultural Societies :					
	Number	34	39	42	45	49
	Membership	14,919	17,000	18,000	18,656	21,060
	Working Capital	20,579	21,246	24,627	26,136	44,029
	Share capital paid up	3,970	4,024	4,716	4,435	5,427
	Reserve and other funds	380	276	281	614	832
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	6,434	6,837	7,637	8,374	10,718
	Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from Societies	215	842	2,012	2,294	3,127
	Deposits from individuals and others	6,301	6,395	7,415	7,742	10,556
II.	NON-CREDIT SOCIETIES :					
1.	Marketing Societies :					
	Number	2	2	2	2	2
	Membership	1,389	1,378	1,457	1,365	1,339
	Working Capital	22,140	25,165	27,154	29,311	29,099
	Share capital paid up	1,313	5,185	5,686	6,186	5,787

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies–(*Contd*)

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Reserve and other funds	623	1,443	1,736	2,247	1,375
	Loans from Central Financial Agencies	1,328	987	1,008	669	1,900
	Loans from Government	507	1,115	1,147	562	959
	Loans from other sources	9,028	6,526	5,658	5,371	4,685
	Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	1,561	2,712	3,101	3,118	2,831
2.	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Societies	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Milk Supply Societies :					
	Number	54	66	68	69	70
	Membership	21,853	22,851	22,891	16,702	20,040
	Working Capital	12,825	12,862	14,142	16,674	26,629
	Share capital paid up	657	1,390	1,386	1,371	2,074
	Reserve and other funds	340	625	673	708	791
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	63	63	63	63	63
	Loans from Government	2,378	2,098	1,912	1,534	1,546
	Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	7,526
	Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Weavers Societies :					
	Number	16	1	16	16	16
	Membership	6,210	7,423	6,428	7,007	8,117
	Working Capital	35,516	42,310	50,373	53,260	57,824
	Share capital paid up	4,168	4,679	5,756	5,964	6,215
	Reserve and other funds	581	611	1,110	724	1,360
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	12,637	16,789	19,893	21,933	25,158
	Loans from Government	2,007	2,282	2,163	2,337	2,672
	Loans from other sources	998	901	329	329	329
	Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	804	342	713	1,340	4,674

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—(*Contd.*)

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
5.	Other industrial societies :					
	Number	22	22	19	17	14
	Membership	1,867	1,181	1,183	2,302	1,313
	Working Capital	3,415	3,661	3,714	3,922	4,301
	Share capital paid up	521	543	618	428	709
	Reserve and other funds	304	274	306	668	85
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	417	922	1,081	974	1,034
	Loans from Government	244	250	267	223	499
	Loans from other sources	225	233	286	28	143
	Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	29	33	37	24	19
6.	Consumer Stores :					
	Number	56	62	64	67	24
	Membership	76,917	92,518	91,000	45,372	46,392
	Working Capital	31,624	55,450	58,119	87,475	96,545
	Share capital paid up	12,313	17,548	19,269	20,418	22,677
	Reserve and other funds	3,471	2,359	2,693	1,777	1,589
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	2,826	3,026	5,755	7,301	7,450
	Loans from Government	2,252	7,505	3,284	4,031	6,287
	Loans from other sources	70	191	86	—	2,588
	Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	2,469	2,746	3,074	8,501	12,320
7.	Housing Societies :					
	Number	5	5	6	12	21
	Membership	6,133	6,691	6,724	8,039	12,266
	Working Capital	23,777	30,031	31,200	35,602	52,760
	Share capital paid up	2,605	2,703	2,710	32,251	6,229
	Reserve and other funds	1,844	1,946	1,946	1,216	1,394
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	1,654
	Loans from Government	14,483	17,396	18,247	18,714	19,162
	Loans from other sources	63	58	53	55	50
	Deposit from societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies-(*Contd*)

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
8.	Fishermen Societies ..					
	Number	31	32	31	32	33
	Membership	19,344	9,549	9,600	20,959	11,775
	Working Capital	10,470	8,760	8,427	10,405	10,550
	Share capital paid up	1,038	952	1,048	1,144	1,230
	Reserve and other funds	523	548	560	637	686
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	621	621	638	635	621
	Loans from Government	1,499	1,511	1,519	1,465	1,535
	Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Other Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :					
	Number	9	9	10	9	7
	Membership	2,121	2,768	2,847	3,309	3,572
	Working Capital	6,132	7,710	7,796	8,416	9,356
	Share Capital paid up	332	386	421	461	519
	Reserve and other funds	168	123	141	164	960
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	306	37	49	5	64
	Loans from Government	—	216	232	189	—
	Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individual and others	—	—	—	—	—
10.	State Co-operative Union :					
	Number	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership	329	350	355	361	373
11.	Farming Societies :	—	—	—	—	—
12.	Labour Contract Societies :					
	Number	7	7	7	7	7
	Membership	681	642	639	761	671
	Working Capital	749	849	881	1,234	2,570
	Share capital paid up	45	50	65	50	84
	Reserve and other funds		—	—	—	46
	Loans from Central Financing Agency	17	143	156	330	254
	Loans from Government	153	150	161	190	250

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by type of Societies *(Concld)*

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Other Processing Societies (Pondicherry Sugar Mills) :					
	Number	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership	683	715	715	842	1,514
	Working capital	1,02,627	1,11,957	1,11,957	1,11,957	67,382
	Share capital paid up	31,959	13,459	13,459	32,071	34,840
14.	Poultry Co-operative Societies :					
	Number	—	1	1	1	1
	Membership	—	56	56	56	166
	Working capital	—	3	3	14	196
	Share capital paid up	—	2	2	13	33
	Reserve and other funds	—	—	—	—	1
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Life Irrigation Societies :					
	Number	24	24	24	11	11
	Membership	658	658	658	330	303
	Working capital .. —	1,116	1,116	1,116	568	981
	Share capital paid up	14	14	14	7	568
	Reserve and other funds	—	511	511	241	7
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	14	14	256	7
	Loans from Government	14	—	—	7	263
	Loans from other sources	—	492	492	—	256
	Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—
16.	SPINNING MILLS :					
	Number	1		1	1	1
	Membership	818	821	821	824	827
	Working Capital	79,927	83,311	83,311	90,141	97,225
	Share capital paid up	38,613	38,735	38,735	38,695	37,100

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section presents data relating to employment in public and private sectors, data relating to Employment Exchange, and wages paid to agricultural and skilled labourers.

TABLES 13.1 to 13.11 : Present results of the Census of Government employees, all the employees working in the offices of the Pondicherry State Government and the employees of the Local bodies, Autonomous bodies and the employees of the Central Government offices stationed in the Union territory of Pondicherry have been included. For this census those who are on the pay rolls of the establishment have been taken as regular staff. The staff paid from contingencies, work charged personnel and those employed on daily wages have been classified as non-regular staff. Casual daily rated labour employed for less than a month and contractor's labour have not been included. Those who have been confirmed and hold substantively the post against which they are shown on date of census, have been taken as permanent employees though working temporarily or officiating in any temporary post on the date of census, have also been taken as permanent. All those who are not confirmed and do not hold substantively any post on the date of census have been taken as temporary persons appointed in leave arrangements and temporary employees officiating in permanent posts have been shown as temporary. Basic pay includes personal or Speical pay, if any, but excludes dearness allowance and other allowances. The Fourth Pay Commission pay scales are adopting since the year 1987.

TABLE 13.12 : Gives the number of labourers employed in the textile industry by age groups and sex.

TABLE 13.13 : Furnishes information relating to labour employed in various shifts and departments in respect of textile industry. Average number of working days, spindles run in per shift and looms worked per shift are also included.

TABLE 13.14 to 13.16 : Give the number of industrial disputes, industrial accidents and Trade Unions and their membership. The figures presented in these tables are tentative.

TABLE 13.17 and 13.18 : Relate to the number of employees in co-operative societies and the wages and salaries paid to them respectively from 1984 to 1988.

TABLE 13.19 There is only one Employment Exchange in the State located in Pondicherry town. Table shows the number of registration and placement effected by the Pondicherry Employment Exchange.

TABLE 13.20 : Relates to the progress on the live register of the Employment Exchange and output of educational institutions.

TABLE 13.21 : Relates to the occupational distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange.

TABLE 13.22 : Gives distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange according to educational qualification.

TABLE 13.23 : Shows the progress of employment in the public sector.

TABLE 13.24 : Shows the changes in the volume of employment by industries in the public and private sectors put together. The data have been collected under the Employment Market Intelligence Scheme.

TABLE 13.25 : Shows the employment in shops and commercial establishment covered under the Shops and Establishments Act, 1964. The data have been furnished for 10 years from the year 1979 to 1988.

TABLE 13.26 : Shows the average number of workers employed in factories registered under the Factories Act, 1948 from 1979 to 1988.

TABLE 13.27 : Shows the number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1988 in the Union territory of Pondicherry. The statistics relate only to factories covered under sections 2m(i), 2m (ii) and factories notified under section 85 of the Factories Act, 1948. Section 2m(i) covers factories using power and employing 10 or more persons on any working day; section 2m(ii) covers factories not using power and employing 20 or more persons on any working day and section 85 covers factories specially notified for the purpose by the State Government. Thus factories which do not come within the purview of the Factories Act, 1948 are excluded from the scope of these statistics. Data on average daily employment are inclusive of the estimates of average daily employment in respect of factories not submitting returns. All other statistics, however relate only to factories submitting returns. The industry-wise statistics have been presented up to four digit level of National Industrial Classification, 1970.

TABLE 13.28 : Shows the number of working factories and employment in working factories by industries during the year 1988. All notified factories under the Factory Act, 1948 have been covered.



13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.1 Distribution of Employees of Pondicherry Administration by Departments/Offices as on 31st March 1988

Sl. No.	*Name of the Department/Office*	*Regular Staff*		*Non-Regular Staff*		*Total*		*Variation of figures in col. 8 over col.7 (+) or (—)*
		1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I.	LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR'S SECRETARIAT :							
1.1	Lieutenant-Governor's Secretariat ..	38	42	—	—	38	42	(+) 4
	Total (I)	**38**	**42**	**—**	**—**	**38**	**42**	**(+) 4**
II.	CHIEF SECRETARIAT :							
2.1	Secretariat	286	304	37	55	323	359	(+) 36
2.2	Legislative Assembly	86	86	4	4	90	92	(+) 2
2.3	Council of Ministers	53	52	10	6	63	58	(—) 5
2.4	Police	1,508	1,764	15	64	1,523	1,828	(+)305
2.5	Fire Service	150	150	2	3	152	153	(+)1
2.6	Jail	63	62	...	—	63	62	(—)1
2.7	Vigilance and Anti-corruption ..	32	27	1	—	33	27	(—)6
2.8	Administrator, Karaikal	17	16	5	5	22	21	(—)1
2.9	Administrator, Yanam	14	15	2	2	16	17	(+)1
2.10	Administrator, Mahe	11	10	—	—	11	10	(—)1
2.11	Rajya Sainik Board	—	7	—	1	—	8	(+)8
	Total(II)	**2,220**	**2,493**	**76**	**142**	**2,296**	**2,635**	**(+)339**
III.	HEALTH, ELECTRICITY AND WORKS :							
3.1	Health and Family Welfare Services	2,923	3,103	29	30	2,952	3,133	(+)181
3.2	Education	5,784	6,103	778	772	6,562	6,875	(+)313
3.3	Electricity	1,509	1,699	128	155	1,637	1,854	(+)217
3.4	Public Works	1,626	1,661	628	184	2,254	1,845	(+)404
3.5	Welfare of Scheduled Caste	118	125	90	87	208	212	(+) 9
3.6	Social Welfare	786	958	1,422	1,405	2,208	2,363	(+)155
3.7	Transport	175	208	6	14	181	222	(+)41
3.8	Port	99	101	..		99	101	(+)2
3.9	Information and Publicity	37	51	7	13	44	64	(+)20
3.10	Tourism	85	84	14	20	99	104	(+) 5
	Total(III)	**13,142**	**14,093**	**3,102**	**2,680**	**16,244**	**16,773**	**(+)529**

13.1 Distribution of Employees of Pondicherry Administration by Deparments/Offices as on 31st March 1988 *(Contd)*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
IV.	REVENUE :							
4.1	Revenue	507	518	12	15	519	533	(+)14
4.2	Registration	77	78	10	10	87	88	(+)1
4.3	Survey and Land Records	151	166	7	6	158	172	(+)14
4.4	Civil Supplies	79	84	7	6	86	90	(+)4
	Total(IV)	**814**	**846**	**36**	**37**	**850**	**883**	**(+)33**
V.	FINANCE :							
5.1	Planning and Research Department	40	45	4	6	44	51	(+)7
5.2	Accounts and Treasuries	238	254	37	30	275	284	(+)9
5.3	Stationery and Printing	230	318	10	8	240	326	(+)86
5.4	Economics and Statistics	88	94	8	7	96	101	(+)5
5.5	Commercial Tax	113	112	4	18	117	130	(+)13
5.6	Town and Country Planning ..	62	62	6	6	68	68	—
	Total(V)	**771**	**885**	**69**	**75**	**840**	**960**	**(+)120**
VI.	DEVELOPMENT :							
6.1	Agriculture	645	780	208	162	853	942	(+)89
6.2	Animal Hsubandry	305	320	5	12	310	332	(+)22
6.3	Fisheries	209	209	29	9	238	218	(—)20
6.4	Industries	109	126	24	18	133	144	(+)11
6.5	Co-operation	139	145	9	9	148	154	(+)6
6.6	Local Administration	120	101	—	—	120	101	(—)19
6.7	Hindu Religious Institutions ..	19	17	4	5	23	22	(—)1
6.8	Department of Rural Development	135	153	26	21	161	174	(+)13
6.9	Commissioner of Payments	—	7	—	9	—	16	(+)16
	Total(VI)	**1,681**	**1,858**	**305**	**245**	**1,986**	**2,103**	**(+)117**
VII.	LAW AND LABOUR :							
7.1	Secretariat	34	34	9	9	43	43	—
7.2	Judicial	264	270	10	10	274	280	(+)6
7.3	Labour	289	338	25	29	314	367	(+)53
7.4	Election	6	9	—	6	6	15	(+)9
	Total(VII)	**593**	**651**	**44**	**54**	**637**	**705**	**(+)68**
	Grand Total (I to VII) ..	**19,259**	**20,868**	**3,632**	**3,233**	**22,891**	**24,101**	**1,210**

13.2 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March, 1988—Distribution of Employees by Departments according to pay ranges *(Contd)*

Sl. No.	*Items*	*Lieutenant-Governor's Secretariat*	*Chief Secretariat*	*Health, Electricity & Works*	*Revenue*	*Finance*	*Development*	*Law and Labour*	*Total*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I.	REGULAR STAFF :								
	Below 750 ..	—	5	6	7	—	3	—	21
	750 to below 950 ..	22	923	3,878	279	195	633	170	6,100
	950 to below 1,500 ..	12	1,237	5,772	456	509	831	297	9,114
	1,500 to below 2,000 ..	2	196	3,031	68	97	215	109	3,718
	2,000 to below 2,800 ..	2	85	1,130	29	58	138	43	1,485
	2,800 to below 3,600 ..	3	36	234	6	21	35	23	258
	3,600 to below 5,000 ..	—	7	42	1	5	3	8	66
	5,000 to below 7,500 ..	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	5
	7,500 and above ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	**Total—I .. **	**42**	**2,493**	**14,093**	**846**	**885**	**1,858**	**651**	**20,868**
II.	NON-REGULAR STAF ..	—	142	2,680	37	75	245	54	3,233
	Grand Total (I+II)	**42**	**2,635**	**16,773**	**883**	**960**	**2,103**	**705**	**24,101**

सत्यमेव जयते

13.3 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March, 1987 and 1988 Distribution of Employees by Departments according to status and Tenure

Sl. No.	Items	*Lieutenant Governor's Secretariat*		*Chief Secretariat*		*Health Electricity and Works*		*Revenue*		*Finance*		*Development*		*Law and Labour*		*Total*	
		1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
I.	REGULAR STAFF :																
	Non-Gazetted	35	37	2,167	2,411	12,588	13,435	782	809	725	826	1,555	1,720	548	608	18,400	19,846
	Gazetted	3	5	53	82	554	658	32	37	46	59	126	138	45	43	859	1,022
	Total—I	**38**	**42**	**2,220**	**2,493**	**13,142**	**14,093**	**814**	**846**	**771**	**885**	**1,681**	**1,858**	**593**	**651**	**19,259**	**20,868**
	Permanent	22	18	1,259	1,281	5,305	5,706	247	245	186	165	523	422	221	209	7,763	8,046
	Lien Holder	9	13	392	433	1,883	1,817	272	278	273	357	358	389	160	202	3,347	3,489
	Temporary	7	11	569	779	5,954	6,570	295	323	312	363	800	1,047	212	240	8,149	9,333
	Women included in Total(I) ..	3	3	56	62	3,695	3,873	51	57	79	92	131	152	102	127	4,117	4,366
II.	NON-REGULAR STAFF	—	—	76	142	3,102	2,680	36	37	69	75	305	245	44	54	3,632	3,233
	Grand Total (I+II)	**38**	**42**	**2,296**	**2,635**	**16,244**	**16,773**	**850**	**883**	**840**	**960**	**1,986**	**2,103**	**637**	**705**	**22,891**	**24,101**

13.4 Distribution of Employees of Central Government Offices in the Pondicherry Union Territory as on 31st March 1988

Sl. No.	*Name of the Department/ Office*	*Regular Staff*		*Non-Regular Staff*		*Total*		*Variations of figures in col. 8 over col. 7 (+) or (—)*
		1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Customs and Central Excise	69	70	6	7	75	77	(+)2
2.	Controller of Imports and Exports	14	14	2	2	16	16	—
3.	JIPMER	2,066	2,110	—	3	2,066	2,113	(+)47
4.	Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones	700	727	272	294	972	1,021	(+)49
5.	Registrar of Companies	10	10	1	2	11	12	(+)1
6.	S.I.S.I. Extension Centre	14	14	—	—	14	14	—
7.	All India Radio	107	108	—	—	107	108	(+)1
8.	Income Tax	26	26	—	—	26	26	—
9.	Field Publicity	4	4	—	—	4	4	—
10.	Census Operations	26	28	—	—	26	28	(+)2
11.	Lights and Radio Beacon Station	6	6	—	—	6	6	—
12.	C.P.W.D. Civil and Electrical	149	213	7	12	156	225	(+)6
13.	Pay and Accounts Office, JIPMER ..	17	19	—	—	17	19	(+)2
14.	National Archieves of India	11	11	2	2	13	13	—
15.	Resident Audit Unit of A.G. Tamil Nadu at Pondicherry	20	19	—	—	20	19	(—)1
16.	Food and Nutrition Board	4	4	—	—	4	4	—
17.	Asst. Regional Director of National Savings	—	4	—	—	—	4	(+) 4
18.	Handi crafts, Marketing and Service Extension Centre	—	6	—	—	—	6	(+)6
19.	Central Board for Prevention and Control of Water Pollution	—	11	—	—	—	11	(+)1
20.	Kendriya Vidyalaya	45	—	—		45	—	(—)45
	Total	**3,288**	**3,404**	**290**	**322**	**3,578**	**3,726**	(+) **148**

सत्यमेव जयते

13.5 Census of Employees of the Central Government's Offices in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March, 1988—Distribution of Employees by status according to pay ranges

Sl. No.	*Items (Rs.)*	*Customs and Central Excise*	*Controller of Imports and Exports*	*JIPMER*	*Posts Telegraphs and Telephones*	*Registrar of Companies*	*S.I. Extension Centre*	*All India Radio*	*Income Tax*	*Field Publicity*	*Census Operations*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I.	REGULAR STAFF :										
	Below 750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	750 to below 950	19	3	764	176	2	2	17	7	1	9
	950 to below 1500	17	6	631	417	5	7	30	10	1	14
	1500 to below 2000	24	4	323	116	2	2	34	6	1	3
	2000 to below 2800	8	—	170	15	1	1	15	2	—	1
	2800 to below 3600	2	1	149	2	—	1	10	1	1	1
	3600 to below 5000	—	—	46	1	—	1	2	—	—	—
	5000 to below 7500	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7500 and above	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	**70**	**14**	**2,110**	**727**	**10**	**14**	**108**	**26**	**4**	**28**
II.	NON-REGULAR STAFF	7	2	3	294	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Grand Total (I + II) ..	**77**	**16**	**2,113**	**1,021**	**12**	**14**	**108**	**26**	**4**	**28**

सत्यमेव जयते

13.5 Census of Employees of the Central Government's Offices in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March, 1988—Distribution of Employees by status according to pay ranges—(*Concld.*)

Sl. No.	*Items (Rs.)*	*Lights and Radio Beacon Station*	*C.P. W.D. Civil and Electrical*	*Pay and Accounts Office JIPMER*	*National Archieves of India*	*Resident Audit Unit of A.G. Tamil Nadu*	*Food Nutrition Board*	*National Savings*	*Handi-crafts Market-ing and Service Extension Centre*	*Central Board for Prevention and Control of Water Pollution*	*Total*
(1)	(2)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
I.	REGULAR STAFF :										
	Below 750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	750 to below 950	2	67	1	6	2	—	—	1	2	1,081
	950 to below 1500	1	104	9	2	5	2	1	1	5	1,268
	1500 to below 2000	2	27	7	2	8	1	2	3	2	569
	2000 to below 2800	—	11	2	1	2	1	—	—	2	232
	2800 to below 3600	1	4	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	177
	3600 to below 5000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
	5000 to below 7500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
	7500 and above	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total I	**6**	**213**	**19**	**11**	**19**	**4**	**4**	**6**	**11**	**3,404**
II.	NON-REGULAR STAFF	—	12	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	322
	Grand Total (I + II)	**6**	**225**	**19**	**13**	**19**	**4**	**4**	**6**	**11**	**3,726**

13.6 Census of Employees of the Central Government's Offices in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March, 1988—Distribution of Employees by offices and according to status and tenure

Sl. No.	*Items*	*Customs and Central Excise*	*Controller of Imports and Exports*	*JIPMER*	*Posts Telegraphs and Telephones*	*Registrar of Companies*	*S.I. Extension Centre*	*All India Radio*	*Income Tax*	*Field Publicity*	*Census Operations*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I.	REGULAR STAFF :										
	Non-Gazetted	62	13	1,947	721	10	13	97	24	3	26
	Gazetted	8	1	163	6	—	1	11	2	1	2
	Total I	**70**	**14**	**2,110**	**727**	**10**	**14**	**108**	**26**	**4**	**28**
	Permanent	39	10	912	558	10	4	23	5	2	—
	Lien Holder	17	4	378	58	—	4	53	20	2	5
	Temporary	14	—	820	111	—	6	32	1	—	23
	Women included in total I(I) ..	2	3	629	98	1	1	11	7	—	4
II.	NON-REGULAR STAFF	7	2	3	294	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Grand Total	**77**	**16**	**2,113**	**1,021**	**12**	**14**	**108**	**26**	**4**	**28**

सत्यमेव जयते

13.6 Census of Employees of the Central Government's Offices in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March, 1988—Distribution of Employees by offices and according to status and tenure—(*Concld.*)

Sl. No.	*Items*	*Lights and Radio Beacon Station*	*C.P. W.D. Civil and Electrical*	*Pay and Accounts Office JIPMER*	*National Archieves of India*	*Resident Audit Unit of A.G. Tamil Nadu*	*Food Nutrition Board*	*National Savings*	*Handi-crafts Market-ing and Service Extention Centre*	*Central Board for Prevention and Control of Water Pollution*	*Total*
(1)	(2)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
I.	REGULAR STAFF :										
	Non-Gazetted	5	201	18	10	16	4	3	5	11	3,189
	Gazetted	1	12	1	1	3	—	1	1	—	215
	Total I	**6**	**213**	**19**	**11**	**19**	**4**	**4**	**6**	**11**	**3,404**
	Permanent	5	138	14	—	2	—	4	—	—	1,726
	Lien Holder	—	20	1	2	6	3	—	1	—	574
	Temporary	1	55	4	9	11	1	—	5	11	1,104
	Women included in total (I) ..	—	4	2	1	6	1	—	1	1	772
II.	NON-REGULAR STAFF	—	12	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	322
	Grand Total	**6**	**225**	**19**	**13**	**19**	**4**	**4**	**6**	**11**	**3,726**

सत्यमेव जयते

13.7 Distribution of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Pondicherry Union Territory as on 31st March 1988

Sl. No.	*Name of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats*	*Regular Staff*		*Non-Regular Staff*		*Total*		*Variations of figures in col. 8 over col. 7 (+) or (—)*
		1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	PONDICHERRY REGION :							
I.	Pondicherry Municipality	701	818	14	230	715	1,048	(+)333
	Total (I)	**701**	**818**	**14**	**230**	**715**	**1,048**	**(+)333**
II.	COMMUNE PANCHAYATS :							
1.	Oulgaret Commune Panchayat	138	128	137	132	275	260	(— 5
2.	Ariankuppam Commune Panchayat ..	23	28	30	16	53	44	(—)9
3.	Villianur Commune Panchayat ..	42	47	46	54	88	101	(+)13
4.	Manadipet Commune Panchayat	19	19	57	56	76	75	(—)1
5.	Bahour Commune Panchayat ..	18	31	36	31	54	62	(+)8
6.	Nettapakkam Commune Panchayat ..	13	14	35	35	48	49	(+)1
	Total (II)	**253**	**267**	**341**	**324**	**594**	**591**	**(—)3**
	KARAIKAL REGION :							
I.	Karaikal Municipality	179	177	—	—	179	177	(—)2
	Total (I)	**179**	**177**	**—**	**—**	**179**	**177**	**(+)2**
II.	COMMUNE PANCHAYATS :							
1.	Kottucherry Commune Panchayat	15	13	12	12	27	25	(—)2
2.	Neravy Commune Panchayat	17	8	—	13	17	21	(+)4
3.	T.R. Pattinam Commune Panchayat ..	19	19	22	23	41	42	(+)1
4.	Thirunallar Commune Panchayat	14	17	29	32	43	49	(+)6
5.	Nedungadu Commune Panchayat	12	11	11	13	23	24	(+)1
	Total (II)	**77**	**68**	**74**	**93**	**151**	**161**	**(+)10**
	MAHE REGION :							
I.	Mahe Municipality	58	55	—	4	58	59	(+)1
	Total (I)	**58**	**55**	**—**	**4**	**58**	**59**	**(+)1**

13.7 Distribution of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Pondicherry Union Territory as on 31st March 1988

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	YANAM REGION :							
I.	Yanam Municipality	54	54	10	10	64	64	
	Total (I)	**54**	**54**	**10**	**10**	**64**	**64**	
I.	**Municipalities — Total .. .. ..**	**992**	**1,104**	**24**	**244**	**1,016**	**1,348**	(+)33
II.	**Commune Panchayats — Total .. ..**	**330**	**335**	**415**	**417**	**745**	**742**	(+)
	Grand Total (I + II)	**1,322**	**1,439**	**439**	**661**	**1,761**	**2,100**	(+)33

सत्यमेव जयते

13.8 Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1988 Distribution of Employees by the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to pay range

Sl. No.	Items Rs.	Pondicherry Municipality	Oulgaret Commune Panchayat	Arian-kuppam Commune Panchayat	Villianur Commune Panchayat	Mannadipet Commune Panchayat	Bahour Commune Panchayat	Nettapakkam Commune Panchayat	Karaikal Municipality
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I.	REGULAR STAFF :								
	Below 700		—			—		—	
	700 to below 800	195	23	7	6	—	7	2	14
	800 to below 900	416	50	7	16	2	8	—	97
	900 to below 1000	9	22	8	13	3	10	2	23
	1000 to below 1100	45	9	1	2	4	1	2	4
	1100 and above	153	24	5	10	10	5	8	39
	Total I	**818**	**128**	**28**	**47**	**19**	**31**	**14**	**177**
II.	NON-REGULAR STAFF	230	132	16	54	56	31	35	
	Grand Total (I + II)	**1,048**	**260**	**44**	**101**	**75**	**62**	**49**	**177**

13.8 Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1988 Distribution of Employees by the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to pay range– (*Contd.*)

Sl. No.	Items Rs.	Kottu cherry commune panchayat	Neravy commune panchayat	T.R. pattinam comm panchayat	Thirunallar commune panchayat	Nedungadu commune mune panchayat	Mahe Municipality	Yanam Municipality	Total Municipalities (columns 3 + 10 + 16 + 17)	Total Commune panchayats (columns 4 to 9 + 11 to 15)	Grand Total (18+19)
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
I.	REGULAR STAFF :										
	Below 700	-	—		-	-	—	—	—	-	-
	700 to below 800	4	—	1	-	-	7	4	220	50	270
	800 to below 900	1	1	2	4	3	29	23	565	94	659
	900 to below 1000	4	2	5	4		4	13	49	73	122
	1000 to below 1100	2		4	1	3	4	8	61	29	90
	1100 and above	2	5	7	8	5	11	6	209	89	298
	Total I	**13**	**8**	**19**	**11**	**55**	**55**	**54**	**1,104**	**335**	**1,439**
II.	NON-REGULAR STAFF	12	13	23	32	13	4	10	244	417	661
	Grand Total (I+II)	**25**	**21**	**42**	**49**	**24**	**59**	**64**	**1,348**	**752**	**2,100**

13.9 Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1988—Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to status and tenure

Sl. No.	*Items*	*Pondicherry Municipality*	*Oulgaret commune panchayat*	*Arian-kuppam commune panchayat*	*Villianur commune panchayat*	*Mannadipet commune panchayat*	*Bahour commune panchayat*	*Netta-pakkam commune panchayat*	*Karaikal Municipality*	*Kottu-cherry commune panchayat*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I.	REGULAR									
	Permanent ..	518	65	11	27	7	12	9	122	2
	Temporary ..	300	63	17	20	12	19	5	55	11
	**Total I .. **	**818**	**128**	**28**	**47**	**19**	**31**	**14**	**177**	**13**
II.	NON-REGULAR STAFF	230	132	16	54	56	31	35	—	12
	Grand Total (I+II)	**1,048**	**260**	**44**	**101**	**75**	**62**	**49**	**177**	**25**

13.9 Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1988—Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to status and tenure—(*Contd.*)

Sl. No.	*Items*	*Neravy commune panchayat*	*T.R. pattinam commune Panchayat*	*Thirunallar commune panchayat*	*Nedungadu commune panchayat*	*Mahe Munici-pality*	*Yanam Munici-pality*	*Munici-palities total (columns 3+10+16+17)*	*Commune panchayats total columns (4 to 9+11 to 15)*	*Grand Total (columns (18+19)*
(1)	(2)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
I.	REGULAR STAFF									
	Permanent ..	2	2	10	5	38	14	692	152	844
	Temporary ..	6	17	7	6	17	40	412	183	595
	**Total I .. **	**8**	**19**	**17**	**11**	**55**	**54**	**1,104**	**335**	**1,439**
II.	NON-REGULAR STAFF	13	23	32	13	4	10	244	417	661
	Grand Total (I+II)	**21**	**42**	**49**	**24**	**59**	**64**	**1,348**	**752**	**2,100**

13.10 Distribution of Employees of the Autonomous Bodies in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1988

Sl. No.	Name of the Autonomous Bodies	Regular Staff		Non-Regular Staff		Total		Variations of figures in col. 8 over col. 7 (+) or (—)
		1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	State Social Welfare Advisory Board ..	11	11	—	—	11	11	—
2.	Pondicherry Housing Board	77	114	—	—	77	114	(+)37
3.	Pondicherry Distilleries Ltd.	125	129	—	—	125	129	(+)4
4.	Pondicherry Khadi and Village Industries Board	24	26	28	89	52	115	(+)63
5.	District Rural Development Agencies ..	52	75	32	32	84	107	(+)23
6.	Pondicherry Industrial Promotion Development and Investment Corporation ..	121	125	—	—	121	125	(+)4
7.	Pondicherry Planning Authority	14	13	—	2	14	15	(+)1
8.	Karaikal Planning Authority	3	3	—	—	3	3	—
9.	Vector Control Research Centre	200	192	11	37	211	229	(+)18
10.	Krishi Vigyan Kendra	12	13	4	4	16	17	(+)1
11.	Pondicherry University	159	300	17	32	176	332	(+)156
12.	Pondicherry Engineering College	81	124	—	3	81	127	(+)46
13.	Central Board for Prevention and Control of Water Pollution	10	—	—	—	10	—	(—)10
14.	Rajya Sainik Board	7	—	1	—	8	—	(—)8
15.	Handicrafts, Marketing and Service Extension Centre	6	—	—	—	6	—	(—)6
16.	Nawodaya Vidyalaya, Pondicherry	10	11	3	6	13	17	(+)4
17.	Nawodaya Vidyalaya, Karaikal	7	12	3	3	10	15	(+)5
18.	Pondicherry Tourism Development Corporation	—	11	—	3	—	14	(+)14
19.	Pondicherry Slum Clearance Board ..	—	9	—	4	—	13	(+)13
20.	P.A.S.I.C.	—	77	—	24	—	101	(+)101
21.	Pondicherry Scheduled Caste Development Corporation	—	10	—	6	—	16	(+)16
22.	Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru College of Agriculture, Karaikal	—	10	—	9	—	19	(+)19
23.	Kandira Vidyalaya, Pondicherry–5	—	47	—	—	—	47	(+)47
24.	Kendira Vidyalaya, Pondicherry–8	—	11	—	—	—	11	(+)11
	Total	**919**	**1,323**	**99**	**254**	**1,018**	**1,577**	**(+)559**

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.11 Census of Employees of the Autonomous Bodies in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March, 1988—Distribution of Employees by Autonomous Bodies according to pay ranges

Sl. No.	Name of the Autonomous Bodies	Regular Staff (Pay Ranges in Rs.)										Total I	Non-Regular Total II	Grand Total (I+II)
		Below 500	500 to below 750	750 to below 950	950 to below 1500	1500 to below 2000	2000 to below 2800	2800 to below 3600	3600 to below 5000	5000 to below 7500	7500 and above			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1.	State Social Welfare Advisory Board	—	—	3	5	1	2	—	—	—	—	11	—	11
2.	Pondicherry Housing Board ..	—	—	13	61	23	12	4	1	—	—	114	—	114
3.	Pondicherry Distilleries Ltd. ..	—	—	42	63	15	2	5	2	—	—	129	—	129
4.	Pondicherry Khadi and Village Industries Board ..	—	—	9	11	3	1	2	—	—	—	26	89	115
5.	District Rural Development Agency	—	—	14	36	5	11	7	2	—	—	75	32	107
6.	Pondicherry Industrial Promotion Development & Investment Corporation	—	—	23	65	21	11	5	—	—	—	125	—	125
7.	Pondicherry Planning Authority ..	—	—	2	5	4	1	—	1	—	—	13	2	15
8.	Karaikal Planning Authority ..	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
9.	Vector Control Research Centre ..	—	—	55	80	29	15	7	5	1	—	192	37	229
10.	Krishi Vigyan Kendra ..	—	—	—	5	—	6	1	1	—	—	13	4	17
11.	Pondicherry University ..	—	6	81	116	7	36	11	40	2	1	300	32	332
12.	Pondicherry Engineering College ..	—	—	10	50	15	36	2	9	2	—	124	3	127
13.	Nawodaya Vidyalaya, Pondicherry ..	—	—	2	5	3	—	1	—	—	—	11	6	17
14.	Nawodaya Vidyalaya, Karaikal ..	—	—	—	9	1	1	1	—	—	—	12	3	15
15.	Pondicherry Tourism Development Corporation ..	—	—	2	—	7	2	—	—	—	—	11	3	14
16.	Pondicherry Slum Clearance Board.	—	—	—	6	—	1	2	—	—	—	9	4	13
17.	P.A.S.I.C. ..	—	—	30	31	10	3	2	1	—	—	77	24	101
18.	Pondicherry Scheduled Caste Development Corporation ..	—	—	2	5	1	—	2	—	—	—	10	6	16
19.	Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru College of Agriculture, Karaikal ..	—	—	—	4	1	—	5	—	—	—	10	9	19
20.	Kendira Vidyalaya, Pondicherry-6 ..	—	—	7	20	12	4	3	1	—	—	47	—	47
21.	Kendira Vidyalaya, Pondicherry-8 ..	—	—	3	6	1	—	1	—	—	—	11	—	11
	Total ..	—	**6**	**299**	**585**	**159**	**144**	**61**	**63**	**5**	**1**	**1,323**	**254**	**1,577**

13.12 Textile Mills Labour employed by sex

	Year/Month	*Men*	*Women*	*Total*
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1975	Monthly Average	10,478	1,091	11,569
1976	"	10,650	955	11,605
1977	"	10,703	812	11,515
1978	"	11,240	730	11,970
1979	"	10,849	986	11,805
1980	"	12,120	752	12,872
1981	"	12,050	692	12,742
1982	"	12,031	666	12,697
1983	"	11,879	630	12,509
1984	"	7,237	205	7, 442
1985	"	7,347	202	7,549
1986	"	10,874	231	11,105
1987	"	10,576	224	10,800
1988*	"	10,024	227	10,251

* Provisional.

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry

सत्यमेव जयते

13.13 Textile Mills—Labour employed by shifts and Departments

Year/Month	No. of Mills worked	No. of days worked	Average number of workers in all shifts			Average number of workers at work in all departments			Total col. No. 4+5+6 or 7+8+9	Average number of spindles rings,and mules run in			Average number of looms worked in		
			I shift	II shift	III shift	In Spinning Department	In Weaving Department	In other Department		I shift	II shift	III shift	I shift	II shift	III shift
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1979 Month'y Average	5	24	3,956	3,115	2,971	880	9,162	—	10,042	1,26,750	1,26,333	1,24,250	2,083	2,053	2,093
1980 ,, ..	5	26	4,406	3,455	3,311	866	10,306	—	11,172	1,33,667	1,28,500	1,34,667	2,229	2,170	2,244
1981 ,, ..	5	27	4,564	3,554	3,314	889	10,543	—	11,432	1,40,917	1,40,750	1,40,333	2,275	2,209	2,272
1982 ,, ..	5	27	4,490	3,417	3,179	892	10,194	—	11,086	1,33,500	1,35,000	1,37,917	2,090	2,065	1,977
1983 ,, ..	5	26	3,159	2,154	1,895	867	6,341	—	7,208	1,02,833	1,02,833	1,03,667	1,200	1,068	1,239
1984 ,, ..	5	27	3,427	2,027	1,751	3,453	1,330	2,422	7,205	2,52,191	2,34,199	1,53,843	553	518	546
1985 ,, ..	5	26	3,430	2,024	1,766	3,365	1,357	2,498	7,220	3,69,406	3,68,362	3,68,443	551	508	443
1986 ,, ..	6	26	4,985	3,098	2,695	4,268	3,222	3,285	10,775	6,13,340	6,20,476	5,21,248	1,762	1,720	1,661
1987 ,, ..	6	28	4,884	3,021	2,559	4,248	3,019	3,197	10,464	8,19,629	8,45,814	7,46,564	1,572	1,497	1,449
1988* ,, ..	6	28	4,884	3,021	2,559	4,248	3,019	3,197	10,464	8,19,629	8,45,814	7,46,564	1,572	1,497	1,449

Note : The figures for Sri Bharathi Mills in respect of average number of spindles, rings and mules run in and average No. of looms worked in are not included for the years 1984, 1985, 1986 and 1987.

* Provisional.

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay
Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

13.14 Trade Union in Major Industries (Textile and Sugar)

Sl.No.	*Items*	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I.	WORKERS UNION :					
1.	No. of Registered Unions	63	53	57	60	66
2.	No. of membership at the end of the year					
	Men	11,894	10,005	9,751	10,871	6,944
	Women	974	698	506	587	340
	Total	**12,868**	**10,703**	**10,457**	**11,458**	**7,284**
II.	EMPLOYER'S UNION :					
1.	No. of Registered Unions	—	—	—	—	—
2.	No. of membership at the end of the year					
	Men	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Office of the Labour Commissioner, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

13.15 Number of Industrial Disputes and Man-days lost in Major Industries

Sl. No.	*Items*	1984	1985	1986	1987	9188
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Number of stoppages	22	23	10	9	10
2.	Number of workers involved	15,451	23,521	6,917	6,750	8,045
3.	Number of Man-days lost	22,146	1,24,455	6,917	7,217	33,014

Source : Office of the Labour Commissioner, Pondicherry.

13.16 Textile Mills — Number of Industrial Accidents

Sl. No.	*Items*	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I.	FATAL :					
1.	Number of Accidents	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Rate per '000 workers	—	—	—	—	—
II.	NON-FATAL :					
1.	Number of Accidents	633	921	1,344	1,621	1,173
2.	Rate per '000 workers	145	220	199	225	138

Source : Office of the Labour Commissioner, Pondicherry.

13.17 Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies

Sl. No.	*Type of Societies*	*Year ending 30th June*				
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I.	AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :					
a)	Agricultural Credit Societies	409	433	609	635	602
	1. Rural Credit Societies	213	231	398	398	381
	2. Marketing Societies	89	95	101	111	95
	3. State Co-operative Bank	107	107	110	126	126
b)	Agricultural Non-Credit Societies	502	538	591	605	741
	1. Milk Supply Societies	487	523	577	591	704
	2. Fishermen Societies	15	15	14	14	37
	Total — I	**911**	**971**	**1,200**	**1,240**	**1,343**
II.	NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :					
a)	Non-Agricultural Societies	81	94	99	93	99
	1. Urban Bank	35	45	47	38	54
	2. Public Servants Societies	46	49	52	55	45
b)	Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies	705	740	902	818	988
	1. Weavers Societies	162	176	179	176	185
	2. Labour Contract Societies	6	7	8	11	12
	3. Cottage Industries Societies	77	81	89	90	94
	4. Housing Societies	27	29	32	36	70
	5. Stores	417	433	586	489	615
	6. Union	16	14	8	16	12
	Total — II	**786**	**834**	**1,001**	**911**	**1,087**
	Grand Total (I+II)	**1,697**	**1,805**	**2,201**	**2,151**	**2,430**

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13.18 Wages and Salaries paid to the Employees of the Co-operative Societies

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Type of Societies*	*Year ending 30th June*				
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I.	AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :					
a)	Agricultural Credit Societies :	3,745	4,100	5,480	5,802	7,105
	1. Rural Credit Societies	852	927	1,390	1,544	1,897
	2. Marketing Societies	920	1,015	1,427	1,260	1,424
	3. State Co-operative Bank	1,913	2,158	2,663	2,998	3,784
b)	Agricultural Non-Credit Societies	2,730	2,867	3,442	2,673	4,526
	1. Milk Supply Societies	2,612	2,743	3,227	2,406	4,234
	2. Fishermen Societies	118	124	215	267	292
	Total—I	**6,475**	**6,967**	**8,922**	**8,475**	**11,631**
I.	NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :					
a)	Non-Agricultural Credit Societies	509	740	1,045	1,361	1,509
	1. Urban Bank	312	523	682	938	992
	2. Public Servant Societies	197	217	363	423	517
b)	Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies	5,424	6,305	7,358	8,168	9,432
	1. Weavers Co-operative Societies	1,051	1,236	1,857	2,039	2,165
	2. Labour Contract Societies	23	29	50	71	78
	3. Cottage Industries Societies	372	415	243	248	517
	4. Housing Societies	267	327	341	424	709
	5. Stores	3,572	4,238	4,817	5,208	5,778
	6. Union	139	140	50	178	185
	Total + II	**5,933**	**7,125**	**8,403**	**9,229**	**10,941**
	Grant Total (I + II)	**12,408**	**14,092**	**17,325**	**18,004**	**22,572**

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13.19 Registration and placements effected by the Employment Exchange

Year	*Number of fresh registration*	*Number of vacancies notified*	*Percentage of vacancies notified to fresh registration*	*Number of placements effected*	*Percentage of col. 5 to col. 3*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1977–78	8,289	1,736	20.9	513	29.56
1978–79	7,785	1,912	24.6	509	26.62
1979–80	12,211	2,938	24.1	695	23.66
1980–81	8,110	1,859	22.9	471	22.9
1981–82	10,602	1,886	17.8	874	46.3
1982–83	10,071	1,575	15.6	758	48.1
1983–84	12,911	1,961	15.2	769	39.2
1984–85	13,265	2,326	17.5	399	17.2
1985–86	11,578	1,595	13.8	315	19.7
1986–87	9,217	2,371	25.7	354	14.9
1987–88	11,764	2,650	22.5	747	28.2

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13.20 Progress on live register of Employment Exchange and output of Educational Institutions

Year	*Total number on live register*	*Change compared to previous year*	*No. of educated persons on live register*	*Change compared to previous year*	*Output of educational Institutions*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1978 (As on 30th June)	25,379	3,764	20,025	2,539	4,947
1979 "	29,526	4,147	25,833	5,808	3,762
1980 "	35,281	5,755	30,441	4,608	4,359
1981 "	39,873	4,592	23,097	(—)7,344	4,688
1982 "	43,826	3,953	27,562	4,465	4,806
1983 " .. .	50,332	6,506	30,224	2,662	4,880
1984 "	57,789	7,457	33,771	3,547	5,061
1985 "	69,144	11,355	37,661	3,890	5,828*
1986 "	78,552	9,408	42,550	4,889	6,043*
1987 "	88,238	9,686	49,465	6,915	—
1988 " .. .	98,078	9,840	55,312	5,847	—

* Provisional

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13.21 Occupational distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange

Sl. No.	Occupational classification	Number of persons on the live register as on 31-12-85	Percentage to total for col. 3	31-12-86	Percentage to total for col. 5	31-12-87	Percentage to total for col. 7	31-12-88	Percentage to total for col. 9
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Professional, technical and related workers ..	3,647	4.83	3,889	4.63	4,260	4.63	4,864	4.73
2.	Administrative, executive and managerial workers ..	285	0.38	385	0.46	422	0.46	473	0.46
3.	Clerical and related workers ..	2'164	2.86	2,331	2.77	2,554	2.77	2,807	2.73
4.	Sales Workers ..	72	0.09	92	0.11	101	0.11	119	0.11
5.	Farmers, fishermen, hunters loggers and related workers ..	431	0.57	449	0.53	492	0.53	553	0.54
6.	Miners, quarrymen and related workers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Workers in Transport and Communications occupations ..	1,594	2.11	1,766	2.10	,1935	2.10	21,25	2.07
8.	Craftsmen, production process workers and labourers not elsewhere classified ..								
9.	Services, sports and recreational workers	67,375	89.16	75,144	89.40	82,328	89.40	91,903	89.36
10.	Workers not classified by occupations ..								
	Total ..	**75,568**	**100.00**	**84,056**	**100.00**	**92,092**	**100.00**	**1,02,844**	**100.00**

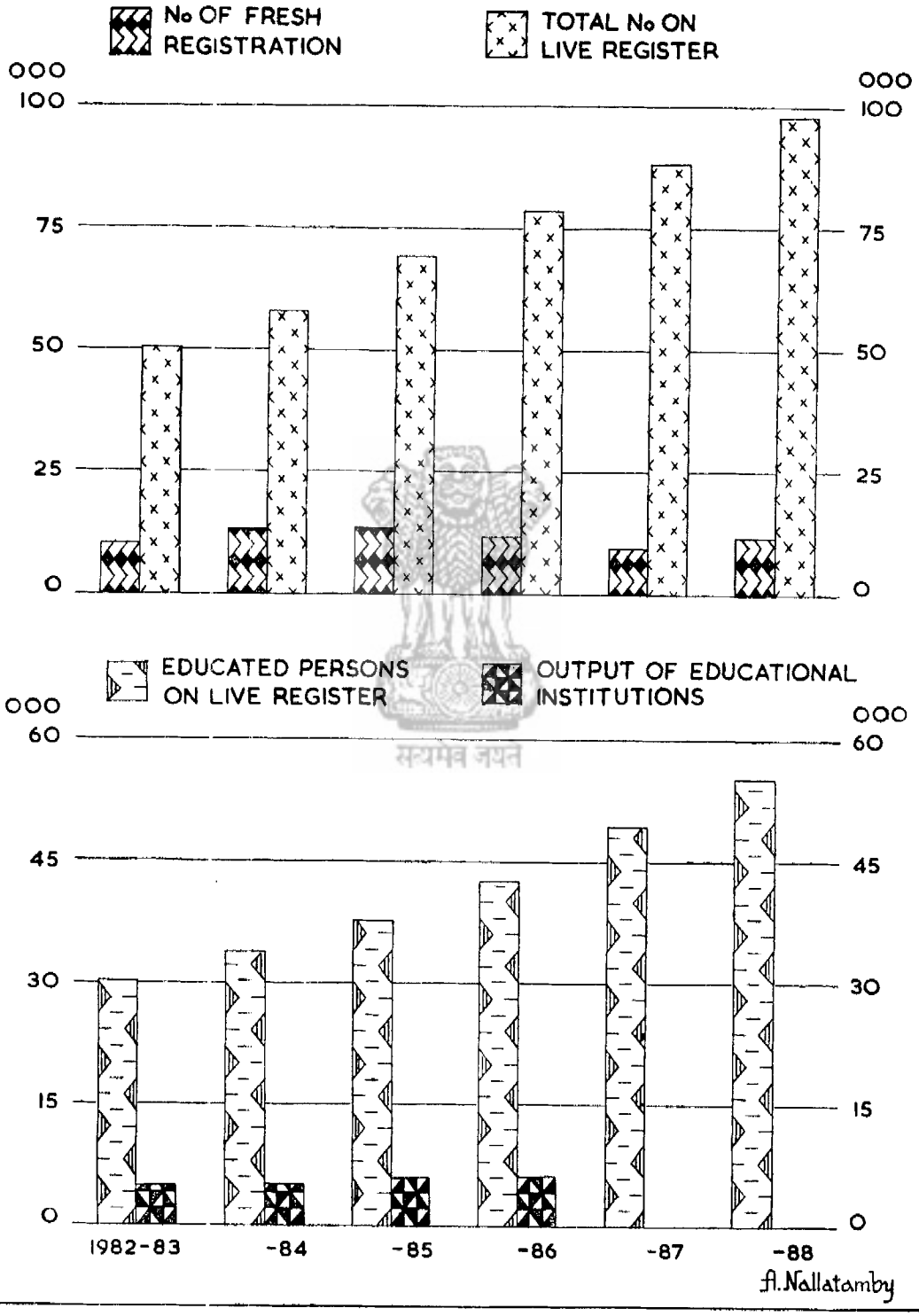
Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13.22 Educational qualification of the applicants on the live register still assistance from the Employment Exchange

Sl. No.	Educational qualification	Number of persons on live register as on 31-12-83	31-12-84	31-12-85	31-12-86	31-12-87	31-12-88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Matriculation/SSLC/Brevet	21,669	23,963	27,476	30,322	34,376	38,280
2.	Intermediate/PUC/Brevet	6,138	6,868	7,325	7,384	9,597	10,318
3.	Graduates	3,840	4,282	5,054	5,938	6,707	7,119
4.	Post-Graduates	639	741	940	1,107	1,145	1,209
5.	Others	22,665	28,133	34,773	39,305	40,267	45,918
	Total	**54,951**	**63,987**	**75,568**	**84,056**	**92,092**	**1,02,844**

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS



13.23. Progress of employment in Public sector

Wings of Public sector	*Estimated Employment as on 31st March*								
	1986			1987			1988		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central Government ..	3,508	799	4,307	3,637	828	4,465	3,646	827	4,473
State Government ..	17,347	5,265	22,612	15,942	4,401	20,343	16,481	4,075	20,556
Quasi Government .	6,675	475	7,150	12,381	629	13,010	12,559	672	13,231
Local Bodies ..	1,368	209	1,577	1,389	211	1,600	1,550	239	1,789
Total ..	**28,898**	**6,748**	**35,646**	**33,349**	**6,069**	**39,418**	**34,236**	**5,813**	**40,049**

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

13.24 Changes in volume of employment by industries (Public and Private)

Col. No.	*Industrial Code No.*	*Description of Industry*	*Number of Employees as on*			
			31-3-85	31-3-86	31-3-87	31-3-88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	110	Manufacture of crude petroleum	—	—	—	—
		DIVISION—II				
2.	201	Manufacture of dairy products	—	—	—	—
3.	204	Rice Mills	102	105	105	107
4.	205	Manufacture of Bakery products	30	30	34	35
5.	206	Manufacture/Refining of sugar	1,572	1,589	1,573	1,568
6.	211	Manufacturing of oils	32	29	30	26
7.	217	Manufacture of starch	4	4	5	2
8.	220	Distillery	235	229	240	239
9.	224	Soda factories	9	10	10	10
10.	231	Cotton spinning and weaving mills	6,198	6,206	12,040	11,997
11.	235	Handloom weaving	250	241	270	204
12.	236	Powerloom weaving	40	43	40	9
13.	247	Spinning weaving and finishing of other Textiles	27	27	27	27
14.	265	Manufacture of Umbrella	13	14	14	16
15.	276	Manufacture of wooden furniture	78	76	84	27
16.	280	Manufacture of Handmade paper	584	659	657	622
17.	289	Printing Press	343	340	343	414
		Total Division	**9,517**	**9,602**	**15,472**	**15,303**
		DIVISION—III				
18.	311	Manufacture of fertilizer and pesticides	31	34	37	41
19.	313	Manufacture of drugs and medicines	32	41	53	37
20.	314	Manufacture of soaps	35	109	129	138
21.	317	Manufacture of matches	10	10	17	17
22.	318	Manufacture of fireworks	21	21	21	21
23.	319	Manufacture of chemical products	14	135	131	156
24.	320	Manufacture of clay products	23	23	24	23
25.	324	Manufacture of concrete pipes	16	18	19	21
26.	329	Manufacture of copper steel and aluminium products ..	27	29	32	32
27.	330	Rolling Mills	67	61	41	23

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
28.	340	Manufacture of stainless products	14	14	14	14
29.	342	Manufacture of steel furniture	32	90	86	77
30.	345	Manufacture of utensils	6	6	6	—
31.	349	Workshops	39	47	50	49
32.	350	Manufacture of Agricultural Implements	—	—	—	—
33.	363	Manufacture of electrical goods	21	23	22	19
34.	376	Manufacture of cycle parts	48	58	56	43
35.	379	Manufacture of trailers, tractors and tyre carts, etc. ..	31	27	37	39
36.	374	Manufacture of automobile parts	—	—	—	—
37.	389	Manufacture of umbrella ribs	41	40	42	41
38.	382	Dealers of watches	8	7	14	12
		Total Division—III	**516**	**793**	**831**	**803**
		DIVISION—IV				
39.	401	Distribution of electrical energy	1,773	1,694	1,709	1,760
		Total Division—IV	**1,773**	**1,694**	**1,709**	**1,760**
		DIVISION—V				
40.	500	Construction	40	37	37	21
41.	501	Construction of Roacs and Bridges	1,457	1,472	1,519	1,676
42.	503	Construction of water taps and tubewells	8	9	11	12
		Total Division—V	**1,505**	**1,518**	**1,567**	**1,709**
		DIVISION-VI				
43.	601	Wholesale food products	16	20	20	22
44.	630	Tractor Dealers	—	—	—	—
45.	650	Grain Grocery stores	289	344	342	649
46.	653	Milk supply societies	9	275	284	17
47.	659	Retail Dealers in coffee powder	—	—	—	—
48.	660	Dealers in Textiles Goods	—	184	216	166
49.	653	Milk Supply Societies (R)	16	—	—	—
50.	681	Medical shops	56	47	41	39
51.	683	Petrol Filling stations	80	80	82	93
52.	689	Dealers in General Goods	132	139	145	140
53.	690	Hotels	702	732	780	730
54.	673	Dealers in electrical goods	—	19	11	16
		Total Division—VI	**1,300**	**1,840**	**1,921**	**1,872**

सत्यमेव जयते

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
		DIVISION—VII				
55.	701	Bus Services	126	132	144	150
56.	702	Transport by other motor vehicles	16	16	16	16
57.	750	Postal, Telegraphs and wireless communications	1,770	1,793	1,793	1,783
		Total Division—VIII	**1,912**	**1,941**	**1,953**	**1,949**
		DIVISION—VIII				
58.	800	Banking	1,169	1,216	1,319	1,425
59.	809	Chit funds and credit societies	16	17	17	32
60.	811	Life Insurance	52	54	65	65
61.	819	Insurance other than life	78	79	79	86
62.	825	Engineering services	14	14	14	14
		Total Division—VIII	**1,329**	**1,380**	**1,494**	**1,622**
		DIVISION—IX				
63.	901	State Government Offices	8,743	11,264	8,903	8,664
64.	900	Central Government Offices	206	216	216	215
65.	902	Local Bodies and Quasi Government	1,796	1,790	1,821	2,345
66.	920	Technical Education	2,386	2,395	2,394	2,408
67.	921	Non-Technical Institution	7,873	7,957	7,786	8,064
68.	922	Collection of Statistics	245	261	292	291
69.	930	Medical Services	32	42	42	42
70.	931	Veterinary Services	278	285	285	285
71.	940	Domestic Services	510	380	—	340
72.	941	Welfare Services	185	179	202	362
73.	949	Community Services	132	125	145	150
74.	951	Exhibition of motion pictures	285	269	273	271
75.	954	All India Radio	100	99	99	99
76.	963	Photo Studio	19	19	19	16
77.	973	Repair of Motor vehicles	40	29	31	32
78.	979	Repairs of Engine and pump sets	49	72	76	78
79.	999	Other Services	26	26	26	30
		Total Division—IX	**22,905**	**25,408**	**22,610**	**23,692**
		Grand Total	**40,757**	**44,176**	**45,604**	**48,710**

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13.25 Employment in shops and commercial establishments (covered by Shops and Employment Act, 1964)

Year	Shops		Commercial Establishments		Cinema Theatres Hotels and Restaurants		Total Establishments	
	Numbers	Number of persons employed	Numbers	Number of persons employed	Numbers	Number of persons employed	Numbers	Number of persons employed
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1979	4,521	5,775	513	1,970	625	2,530	5,659	10,275
1980	5,077	6,603	544	2,045	755	3,171	6,376	11,819
1981	6,581	7,609	520	2,087	760	3,507	7,861	13,203
1982	6,984	8,837	585	2,307	824	4,207	8,393	15,351
1983	7,640	8,654	668	2,499	868	3,953	9,176	15,106
1984	7,989	8,832	729	2,639	935	4,082	9,653	15,553
1985	8,565	9,237	800	2,771	988	4,161	10,353	16,169
1986	9,149	9,439	870	2,876	1,029	4,369	11,048	16,684
1987	9,851	9,790	927	2,974	1,066	4,455	11,844	17,219
1988	10,388	9,502	954	3,018	1,073	4,482	12,415	17,002

Source : Labour Officer (Enforcement), Pondicherry.

13.26 Average number of workers employed in factories under the Factories Act, 1964

Year	Number of working factories	Number of working factories submitting returns	Average daily number of workers in respect of factories which have submitted returns	Estimated average daily number of workers in respect of factories which have not submitted returns	Average daily number of worker employed
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1979	570	338	14,198	1,201	15,399
1980	621	406	14,496	995	15,491
1981	687	453	14,526	1,660	16,186
1982	658	486	15,220	1,146	16,366
1983	737	521	10,173	7,034	17,207
1984	749	271	10,145	7,576	17,721
1985	800	393	10,873	7,124	17,997
1986	815	469	15,149	1,840	16,989
1987	861	539	16,558	2,220	18,778
1988	948	580	15,617	2,925	18,542

Source : Office of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Boilers, Pondicherry.

13.27 Number of working factories and employment in working factories during 1988

Sl. No.	Industry Group	Total number of working factories	Total number of working factories submitting returns	Total number of Man-days worked during the year	Total (Col. 7+8+9+10+11+12)	Average daily number of workers employed						Total number of working factories not submitting returns	Estimated average daily employment	Total (Col. (6+14)
						Adult		Adolescent		Children				
						Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
A.	GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES :													
1.	Manufacture of food products (20–21)	6	4	93,530	397	397	—	—	—	—	—	2	36	433
2.	Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco pcoducts (22) ..	1	1	33,464	94	93	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
3.	Manufacture of cotton textiles (23) ..	8	8	24,01,739	6,759	6,566	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,759
4.	Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and allied industries (28) ..	5	3	80,628	269	251	18	—	—	—	—	2	94	363
5.	Manufacture of metal products and parts (34) ..	2	1	1,300	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5
6.	Manufacture of Electrical Machinery and apparatus (36) ..	1	1	3,926	13	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
7.	Personal services (96) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Repair services (97) ..	6	6	90,376	285	285	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	285
	Total (A) ..	**29**	**24**	**27,04,963**	**7,821**	**7,600**	**221**	—	—	—	—	**5**	**131**	**7,952**
B.	OTHER FACTORIES :													
1.	Manufacture of food products (20–21) ..	319	189	4,56,957	1,473	1,379	72	11	11	—	—	130	402	1,875
2.	Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco products (22) ..	12	8	51,614	191	136	55	—	—	—	—	4	44	235
3.	Manufacture of cotton textiles (23) ..	51	24	1,40,621	467	433	34	—	—	—	—	27	233	700
4.	Manufacture of wool, silk and synthetic fibre textiles (24) ..	3	2	30,328	100	15	85	—	—	—	—	1	75	175
5.	Jute pressing and baling (25) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
6.	Manufacture of textile products (including wearing apparal other than footwear (26) ..	11	11	63,730	210	146	60	4	—	—	—	—	—	210
7.	Manufacture of wood and wood products, furnitures and fixtures (27) ..	31	19	29,402	102	96	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	102
8.	Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing, publishing and allied industries (28) ..	79	50	2,32,263	729	599	124	3	3	—	—	29	356	1,085
9	Manufacture of leather and fur products (29) ..	8	6	1,72,690	631	317	308	6	—	—	—	2	72	703
10.	Manufacture of rubber, plastic, petroleum and coal products (30) ..	83	61	2,43,520	786	692	89	—	5	—	—	22	175	961
11.	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products (31) ..	62	42	2,86,194	982	800	182	—	—	—	—	20	414	1,396
12.	Manufacture of non-metallic mineral products (32) ..	24	15	2,04,686	639	595	44	—	—	—	—	9	83	722
13.	Basic metal and alloys industries (33)	27	16	69,232	264	241	23	—	—	—	—	11	243	507
14.	Manufacture of metal products and parts except machinery and transport equipments (34) ..	134	69	1,41,189	532	449	60	15	8	—	—	65	416	948
15.	Manufacture of machinery, machine tools and parts except electrical machinery (35) ..	8	5	8,851	29	29	—	—	—	—	—	3	29	58
16.	Manufacture of electrical machinery apparatus and appliances (36) ..	13	8	40,946	136	85	51	—	—	—	—	5	100	236
17.	Manufacture of transport equipment and parts (37) ..	30	15	54,132	178	178	—	—	—	—	—	15	121	299
18.	Other manufacturing industries (38) ..	5	3	15,720	52	40	12	—	—	—	—	2	62	114
19.	Gas and steam (41) ..	2	2	10,595	33	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
20.	Personal services (96) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21.	Repair services (97) ..	17	11	78,172	262	262	—	—	—	—	—	6	73	335
	**Total (B) .. **	**919**	**556**	**23,31,142**	**7,796**	**6,525**	**1,205**	**39**	**27**	**—**	**—**	**363**	**2,794**	**10,590**
	**Grand Total (A)+(B) .. **	**948**	**580**	**50,36,105**	**15,617**	**14,125**	**1,426**	**39**	**27**	**—**	**—**	**368**	**2,925**	**18,542**

Source : Office of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Boilers, Pondicherry.

13.28 Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1988 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry

Code No.	*Name of the Industry*	*Total No. of working factories*	*Total No. of working factories submitting returns*	*Estimated average daily employment in respect of factories submitting returns*	*Total No. of working factories not submitting returns*	*Estimated average daily employment in respect of factories not submitting returns*	*Total (Col. 5+7)*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A.	GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES :						
20.21	**Manufacture of Food Products :**						
201.7	Manufacture of pasturised milk in bottles	1	—	—	1	33	33
206	Manufacture and refining of sugar	1	1	380	—	—	380
211	Manufacture of other edible oils and fats	1	1	10	—	—	10
216	Manufacture of Ice	3	2	7	1	3	10
	Total	**6**	**4**	**397**	**2**	**36**	**433**
22	**Manufacture of Beverages, Tobacco and Tobacco Products :**						
220	Distilling, rectifying and blending of spirits	1	1	94	—	—	94
	Total	**1**	**1**	**94**	—	—	**94**
23	**Manufacture of Cotton Textiles :**						
231.1	Cotton spinning and weaving	6	6	6,116	—	—	6,116
235.1	Handloom weaving	1	1	57	—	—	57
236.1	Powerloom weaving	1	1	586	—	—	586
	Total	**8**	**8**	**6,759**	—	—	**6,759**
28	**Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products and Printing, Publishing Activities :**						
285	Printing and publishing of periodicals	5	3	269	2	94	363
	Total	**5**	**3**	**269**	**2**	**94**	**363**
34	**Manufacture of Metal Products and parts except Machinery :**						
340.9	Manufacture of other metal products	2	1	4	1	1	5
	Total	**2**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**5**
36	**Manufacture of Electrical Machinery, Apparatus and Parts :**						
366.1	Manufacture of electronic computers	1	1	13	—	—	13
	Total	**1**	**1**	**13**	—	—	**13**

13.28 Nnmber of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1988 in the Union Territory of Pondicherty

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Y0	**Repair Services :**						
Y03	Repair of Motor vehicles and Motor cycles	5	5	268	—	—	268
Y09	Repair of enterprises not elsewhere classified ..	1	1	17	—	—	17
	Total	**6**	**6**	**285**	—	—	**285**
	Total—A	**29**	**24**	**7,821**	**5**	**131**	**7,9 2**
B.	OTHER FACTORIES :						
20-21	**Manufacture of Food Products :**						
201.8	Manufacture of ice-cream, ku fi	7	4	15	3	11	26
203.1	Artificial dehydration of fish and sea foods	1	—	—	1	30	30
204.1	Flour milling (by power machine)	16	11	54	5	23	77
204.2	Rice milling (by power machine)	220	129	464	91	216	680
204.3	Dal millimg (by power machine)	3	2	16	1	4	20
205.1	Bread making	2	2	19	—	—	19
205.3	Manufacture of biscuits, cakes, pastures, etc. ..	3	3	56	—	—	56
206	Manufacture of sugar	1	1	652	—	—	652
	Total (20)	**253**	**152**	**1,276**	**101**	**284**	**1,560**
211	Manufacture of other edible oils and fats	56	33	169	23	75	244
216	Manufacture of Ice	5	2	14	3	18	32
217.1	Manufacture of maize starch	1	—	—	1	6	6
217.2	Manufacture of Tapioca starch	2	1	2	1	16	18
219.7	Frying of dals, nuts and Foods not elsewhere classified	1	1	12	—	—	12
219.9	Other food processing activities	1	—	—	1	3	3
	Total (21)	**66**	**37**	**197**	**29**	**118**	**315**
22	**Manufacture of Beverages, Tobacco and Tobacco Products :**						
220	Distilling, rectifying and blending of spirits ..	2	2	63	—	—	63
222.1	Manufacture of beer	1	1	77	—	—	77
224.1	Manufacture of aerated drinks	8	4	32	4	44	76
224.4	Manufacture of fruit juices	1	1	19	—	—	19
	Total	**12**	**8**	**191**	**4**	**44**	**235**

सत्यमेव जयते

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
23	**Manufacture of Cotton Textiles :**						
231.1	Cotton spinning and weaving	3	1	269	2	118	387
232.1	Dyeing of cloth and yarn	2	1	20	1	8	28
235.1	Weaving (Handloom)	1	—	—	1	9	9
236.1	Weaving (Powerloom)	45	22	178	23	98	276
	Total	**51**	**24**	**467**	**27**	**233**	**700**
24	**Manufacture of Wool, Silk and Synthetic Fibres :**						
242.2	Wool weaving in handlooms	3	2	100	1	75	175
	Total	**3**	**2**	**100**	**1**	**75**	**175**
26	**Manufacture of Textile Products (Including weaving apparel other than footwear) :**						
260.1	Cotton knitting in mills	4	4	35	—	—	35
264.1	Manufacture of readymade garments	1	1	49	—	—	49
265.1	Manufacture of umbrellas	2	2	49	—	—	49
267.2	Manufacture of rubberised cloth	1	1	37	—	—	37
268.1	Manufacture of coir fibre and yarn	3	3	40	—	—	40
	Total	**11**	**11**	**210**	—	—	**210**
27	**Manufacture of Wood and Wood Products, Furnitures and Fixtures :**						
270.2	Manufacture of flushdoors and Boards	1	1	4	—	—	4
271	Sawing and planning of wood	25	15	70	10	52	122
276	Manufacture of wooden furniture and fixture ..	3	2	26	1	9	35
279.2	Manufacture of wooden household and other products not elsewhere classified	2	1	2	1	5	7
	Total	**31**	**19**	**102**	**12**	**66**	**168**
28	**Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products :**						
280.2	Manufacture of paper (Machine made)	1	—	—	1	9	9
280.4	Manufacture of packing paper (Machine made) ..	1	—	—	1	7	7
280.5	Manufacture of paper boards and straw boards ..	5	3	65	2	104	169
280.7	Manufacture of handmade paper pulp boards, etc.	5	3	216	2	25	241
280.9	Manufacture of others	1	—	—	1	26	26
281.1	Manufacture of paper bags	2	1	6	1	7	13
281.2	Manufacture of cardboard boxes	1	—	—	1	17	17

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
283.1	Manufacture of paper hoops	1	—	—	1	5	5
283.2	Manufacture of paper cones	6	4	31	2	15	46
283.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	2	—	—	2
284	Printing and publishing of newspapers	1	1	26	—	—	26
285	Printing and publishing of periodicals, Books, etc ..	38	28	331	10	86	417
288.	Book binding	2	1	6	1	9	15
289.	Printing, publishing and allied activities not elsewhere classified	14	8	46	6	46	92
	Total	**79**	**50**	**729**	**29**	**356**	**1,085**
29.	**Manufacture of leather and leather products :**						
291.1	Manufacture of leather shoes	3	2	218	1	32	250
291.3	Manufacture of leather sandals, chappals	1	—	—	1	40	40
293.1	Manufacture of leather suit cases, bags, etc. ..	1	1	69	—	—	69
293.2	Manufacture of leather purses, ladies hand bags, etc.	2	2	263	—	—	263
299.	Manufacture of leather and fur products not elsewhere classified	1	1	81	—	—	81
	Total	**8**	**6**	**631**	**2**	**72**	**703**
30.	**Manufacture of Rubber, Plastic, Petroleum and Coal Products**						
300.4	Retreading tyres	9	5	133	4	36	169
300.9	Manufacture of other tyres and tubes	1	1	5	—	—	5
301.1	Manufacture of Rubber footwear	1	1	6	—	—	6
302.4	Manufacture of Rubber pipes	4	1	3	3	17	20
302.6	Manufacture of Foam Rubber Mattresses and cushions	4	4	38	—	—	38
302.9	Manufacture of others	4	4	65	—	—	65
303.1	Manufacture of plastic blow moulded containers ..	2	—	—	2	19	19
303.3	Manufacture of Reinforced and Laminated plastic sheets	1	1	32	—	—	32
303.4	Manufacture of plastic monofilaments and products therefrom	10	9	167	1	9	176
303.5	Manufacture of polythene bags	29	20	235	9	66	301
303.7	Plastic moulded industrial accessories not elsewhere classified	2	2	10	—	—	10
303.8	Manufacture of plastic moulded domestic goods ..	5	4	36	1	11	47
303.9	Manufacture of others	11	9	56	2	17	73
	Total	**83**	**61**	**786**	**22**	**175**	**961**

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
31.	**Manufacture of Chemicals and Chemical Products**						
310.1	Manufacture of basic heavy inorganic chemicals ..	22	17	304	5	53	357
310.2	Manufacture of basic heavy organic chemicals ..	3	3	28	—	—	28
311.3	Manufacture of mixed fertilisers	1	1	5	—	—	5
311.9	Manufacture of others	2	2	7	—	—	7
312.1	Manufacture of paints, varnishes and Lacquers, etc.	2	—	—	2	43	43
312.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	4	—	—	4
313.1	Manufacture of Allopathic medicines	13	9	151	4	60	211
314.1	Manufacture of Toilet soap	3	2	171	1	7	178
314.5	Manufacture of cosmetics & Toilet Aids (Like creams, shampoos, etc.)	2	2	130	—	—	130
314.8	Manufacture of Detergents	1	—	—	1	7	7
314.9	Manufacture of others (Perfumes, lotions, etc.) ..	1	—	—	1	48	48
315.1	Manufacture of vegetable oils including solvent extracts	4	1	67	3	116	183
318.4	Manufacture of fireworks	2	2	48	—	—	48
319.1	Manufacture of photochemical materials, sensitised films and paper	2	2	67	—	—	67
319.9	Manufacture of other chemical products	3	—	—	3	80	80
	Total	**62**	**42**	**982**	**20**	**414**	**1,396**
32.	**Manufacture of Non-metallic mineral products**						
320.4	Manufacture of Tiles	5	3	417	2	14	431
321.5	Manufacture of Optical Glass	1	1	92	—	—	92
321.9	Manufacture of other Glassware	4	2	11	2	13	24
322.	Manufacture of earthernware and earthern pottery..	1	1	11	—	—	11
324.2	Manufacture of Lime	1	1	9	—	—	9
324.9	Manufacture of others	2	2	56	—	—	56
326.1	Stone dressing and stone crushing	4	1	9	3	38	47
328.9	Manufacture of other cement products	3	1	12	2	18	30
329.5	Manufacture of Grinding wheels and Abrasives ..	2	2	12	—	—	12
329.9	Manufacture of other non-metal mineral products ..	1	1	10	—	—	10
	Total	**24**	**15**	**639**	**9**	**83**	**722**

सत्यमेव जयते

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
33.	**Basic Metal and Alloys Industries**						
330.1	Manufacture of Iron and Steel	1	—	—	1	24	24
330.9	Manufacture of special steel	4	3	140	1	27	167
331.1	Manufacture of castings and forgings	2	—	—	2	22	22
331.3	Manufacture of pipes	1	1	22	—	—	22
331.4	Manufacture of plates	1	—	—	1	2	2
331.5	Manufacture of wire drawings	1	1	4	—	—	4
331.9	Manufacture of others	2	1	3	1	108	111
332.1	Making of Alloys	1	1	6	—	—	6
332.3	Rough castings	3	3	29	—	—	29
333.3	Wire Drawings	1	—	—	1	19	19
334.1	Making of brass and rolling in to basic form ..	2	2	14	—	—	14
334.9	Manufacture of others	1	—	—	1	5	5
335.2	Rolling into basic form (Alum nium)	3	—	—	3	36	36
335.4	Manufacturing of rough castings	1	1	9	—	—	9
339.9	Others	3	3	37	—	—	37
	Total	**27**	**16**	**264**	**11**	**243**	**507**
34.	**Manufacture of Metal Products and Parts Except Machinery and Transport Equipments**						
340.1	Manufacture of safes and vaults and almirahs ..	5	4	43	1	6	49
340.3	Manufacture of Drums, tanks, Rails and Metal containers	1	—	—	1	8	8
340.7	Manufacture of welding	1	—	—	1	45	45
340.9	Manufacture of others	93	48	301	45	244	545
342.	Manufature of furniture and fixture primarily of metal	21	13	105	8	52	157
343.1	Manufacture of Hand Tools	1	—	—	1	7	7
343.2	Manufacture of Bolts and nuts	5	—	—	5	38	38
344.	Plating and polishing of metal products	1	1	50	—	—	50
345.2	Manufacture of utensils	6	3	33	3	16	49
	Total	**134**	**69**	**532**	**65**	**416**	**948**

सत्यमेव जयते

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
35.	**Manufacture of Machinery, Machine Tools and Parts Except Electrical Machinery**						
350.2	Manufature of Light Agricultural machinery and equipment	1	1	4	—	—	4
350.9	Manufacture of other agricultural equipments ..	1	—	—	1	1	11
352.9	Manufacture of others (boilers, diesel engines and parts)	1	1	10	—	—	10
354.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories	2	1	7	1	9	16
355.2	Manufacture of Domestic Airconditioners	1	1	4	—	—	4
357.7	Manufacture of other work machine tools	1	—	—	1	9	9
357.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	4	—	—	4
	Total	**8**	**5**	**29**	**3**	**19**	**58**
36.	**Manufacture of Electrical Machinery, Apparatus, Appliances and Supplies and parts**						
360.4	Manufacture of Electric Motors	1	1	21	—	—	21
360.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories	1	1	2	—	—	2
360.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	3	—	—	3
362.2	Manufacture of Dry cells	1	1	8	—	—	8
363.3	Manufacture of ordinary electrical lamps		—	—	2	19	19
364.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories		1	61	2	35	96
366.1	Manufacture of Electronic Computers		—	—	1	46	46
366.2	Manufacture of Electronic Control Instruments ..	1	1	12	—	—	—
367.1	Manufacture of Carbon and wire wound Resistors	1	1	24	—	—	24
369.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	5	—	—	5
	Total	**13**	**8**	**136**	**5**	**100**	**236**
37.	**Manufacture of Transport Equipment and Parts**						
370.2	Boat and Building	1	1	9	—	—	9
374.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories	1	1	20	—	—	20
375.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories (Motor cycles and scooters)	2	2	50	—	—	50
376.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories (Bicycles) ..	2	2	30	—	—	30
379.2	Manufacture of trailers	24	9	69	15	121	190
	Total	**30**	**15**	**178**	**15**	**121**	**299**

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
38.	**Other Manufacturing Industries**						
380.2	Manufacture of laboratory and Scientific instruments	1	1	8	—	—	8
380.5	Manufacturing of instruments for pressure, Temperature flow, weights and levels, etc.	1	—	—	1	56	56
381.4	Manufacture of cinematographic equipment	1	1	32	—	—	32
382.2	Manufacture of watches	1	1	12	—	—	12
387.5	Manufacture of pins and clips	1	—	—	1	6	6
	Total	**5**	**3**	**52**	**2**	**62**	**114**
41.	**Gas and Steam**						
410.	Manufacture of gas and distribution to household industrial and commercial and other users	2	2	33	—	—	33
	Total	**2**	**2**	**33**	—	—	**33**
YO.	**Repair Services**						
YO2	Electrical Repair shops	2	1	9	1	9	18
YO3	Repair of Motor vehicles and Motor cycles	14	9	247	5	64	311
YO9	Repair of enterprises not elsewhere classified ..	1	1	6	—	—	6
	Total	**17**	**11**	**262**	**6**	**73**	**335**
	Total (B)	**919**	**556**	**7,796**	**363**	**2,794**	**10,590**
	Grand Total (A+B)	**948**	**580**	**15,617**	**368**	**2,925**	**18,542**

Source : Office of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Boilers, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

This section deals with industrial production of some of the important industries in this State namely cotton textiles, sugar, vegetable oils, oil-cakes, matches and country spirit.

TABLE 14.1 : Gives the number of spindles and looms installed.

TABLE 14.2 : Includes data relating to production of cotton yarn and cloth respectively based on monthly average.

TABLES 14.3 and 14.4 : Provide data on Mill-wise cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and Export and Mill-wise cotton cloths delivered for civil consumption and Export respectively.

TABLES 14.5 and 14.6 : Give information on production of sugar and vegetable oils respectively Production, sale and stock position in respect of handloom industry under co-operative fold have been given in Tables 14.7 and 14.8.

Production of matches is being compiled from the monthly returns received from the manufacturers and is set out in Table 14.9.

TABLE 14.10 : Furnishes data relating to production of country spirit by Government Distillery Pondicherry.

TABLE 14.11 : Gives information on the results of annual survey of industries 1987–88.

सत्यमेव जयते

14.1 Spindles and looms installed

Year (1)	*Spindles installed* (2)	*Looms installed* (3)
1979	1,57,750	2,679
1980	1,58,750	2,679
1981	1,58,750	2,679
1982	1,65,167	2,679
1983	1,66,000	2,679
1984	1,78,696	2,709
1985	1,87,816	2,709
1986	1,91,008	2,709
1987	1,96,090	2,709
1988*	1,96,090	2,709

* Provisional

Source : 1. Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

2. Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

14.2 Production of Cotton Yarn and Cloth

Year/Month	*Cotton Yarn (in '000 Kgs.)*	*Cotton Cloth (in '000 metres)*
(1)	(2)	(3)
1977 Monthly average	1,180	495
1978 Monthly average	1,241	5,094
1979 Monthly average	1,110	4,410
1980 Monthly average	1,252	4,901
1981 Monthly average	1,278	4,792
1982 Monthly average	1,151	4,412
1983 Monthly average	780	2,495
1984 Monthly average	527	1,616
1985 Monthly average	482	1,539
1986 Monthly average	1,046	3,217
1987 Monthly average	1,415	3,845
1988 Monthly average	1,342	3,564
1988 January	1,288	3,268
February	1,325	3,322
March	1,334	3,482
April	1,403	3,568
May	1,356	3,392
June	1,421	3,607
July	1,295	3,483
August	1,272	3,405
September	1,308	3,742
October	1,345	4,141
November	1,280	3,524
December	1,479	3,835

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

14.3 Millwise cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and export

(In '000 kgs.)

Sl. No.	Name of the Mill	1984			1985			1986			1987			1988		
		Civil consumption	*Export*	*Total*	*Civil consumption*	*Export*	*Total*	*Civil consumption*	*Export*	*Total*	*Civil consumption*	*Export*	*Total*	*Civil consumption*	*Export*	*Total*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Soundararaja Mills Ltd.	131.8	2.5	134.3	127.7	—	127.7	125.7	—	125.7	124.8	9.2	134.0	134.8	2.3	137.1
2.	Cannanore Spinning and Weaving Mills ..	85.5		85.5	92.8	—	92.8	95.0	—	95.0	88.6	—	88.6	87.0	—	87.0
3.	The Pondicherry Co-operative Spinning Mills Ltd.	22.9	—	22.9	52.3	3.5	55.8	78.5	—	78.5	126.1	0.7	126.8	134.9	—	134.9
4.	Pondicherry Textile Corporation Ltd. (AFT)	—	—	—	—	—	—	43.8	—	43.8	27.6	2.5	30.1	56.5	—	56.5
5.	Swadeshi Cotton Mills Co. Ltd. ..	2.8	—	2.8	2.3	—	2.3	3.4	—	3.4	56.2	—	56.2	10.98	—	10.98
6.	Sri Bharathi Mills Ltd.	77.0	—	77.0	64.0	—	64.0	82.0	—	82.0	67.0	6.5	73.5	71.44	—	71.44
	Total	**320.0**	**2.5**	**322.5**	**339.1**	**3.5**	**342.6**	**428.4**	—	**428.4**	**490.3**	**18.9**	**509.2**	**495.62**	**2.3**	**497.92**

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

14.4 Millwise cotton cloths delivered for civil consumption and export

(In '000 Metres)

Sl. No.	Name of the Mill	1984			1985			1986			1987			1988		
		Civil consumption	*Export*	*Total*	*Civil consumption*	*Export*	*Total*	*Civil consumption*	*Export*	*Total*	*Civil consumption*	*Export*	*Total*	*Civil consumption*	*Export*	*Total*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Soundararaja Mills Ltd.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Cannanore Spinning and Weaving Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	The Pondicherry Co-operative Spinning Mills Ltd. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Pondicherry Textiles Corporation Ltd. (AFT)	—	—	—	—	—	—	927.2	733.2	1660.4	1498.7	1205.3	2704.0	2352.7	620.7	2973.4
5.	Swadeshi Cotton Mills Co. Ltd. ..	1288.0	0.2	1288.2	1035.0	0.2	1035.2	920.0	—	920.0	1121.0	—	1121.0	76.5	0.2	76.7
6.	Sri Bharathi Mills Ltd.	502.0	100.0	602.0	420.0	36.0	456.0	484.0	29.0	513.0	353.0	46.0	399.0	315.2	18.8	334.0
	Total	**1790.0**	**100.2**	**1890.2**	**1455.0**	**36.2**	**1491.2**	**2331.2**	**762.2**	**3093.4**	**2972.7**	**1251.3**	**4224.0**	**2744.4**	**639.7**	**3384.1**

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

14.5 Production of Sugar

Agricultural Year/Month (July to June)		*Output (Tonnes)*
(1)		(2)
1987–88		51,573.4
Monthly production :		
1987	July	1102.0
	August	...
	September	...
	October	...
	November	2,435.9
	December	4,608.9
1988	January	7,812.4
	February	8,926.7
	March	9,246.4
	April	8,359.5
	May	6,289.3
	June	2,792.3

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

14.6 Production of Vegetable Oil and Oil Cakes

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl. No.	*Year/Monthly Average*	*Vegetable Oil*	*Oil Cakes*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1.	1977–78	151.67	223.33
2.	1978–79	212.77	305.81
3.	1979–80	213.97	309.53
4.	1980–81	179.96	267.72
5.	1981–82	154.61	229.07
6.	1982–83	214.19	334.02
7.	1983–84	203.03	308.03
8.	1984–85	107.95	156.51
9.	1985–86	170.17	260.95
10.	1986–87	403.36	626.95
11.	1987–88	304.67	476.11
	April 1987	429.74	683.78
	May 1987	420.90	672.46
	June 1987	309.97	509.11
	July 1987	213.27	318.06
	August 1987	210.83	316.92
	September 1987	143.54	210.00
	October 1987	202.81	298.33
	November 1987	357.64	552.25
	December 1987	310.81	467.66
	January 1988	346.04	542.24
	February 1988	357.20	576.26
	March 1988	353.33	566.25
	Total	**3,656.08**	**5,713.32**

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

14.7 Production of Handloom cloths in cooperative fold

Year (1)	*Production in '000 metres* (2)
1977–78	555
1978–79	887
1979–80	842
1980–81	684
1981–82	781
1982–83	811
1983–84	913
1984–85	2,513
1985–86	2,303
1986–87	2,483
1987–88	2,011

Source : Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

14.8 Production in Handloom Industries under the co-operative fold

(In '000 metres)

	Variety	1983–84	1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Dhothies	8	15	43	30	60
2.	Sarees	6	9	1	15	20
3.	Bed-sheets	64	85	106	315	169
4.	Shirtings	12	25	13	13	—
5.	Towels	75	171	373	205	199
6.	Others	748	2,208	1,767	1,905	1,563
	Total	**913**	**2,513**	**2,303**	**2,483**	**2,011**

Source : Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

14.9 Production of Matches

(In crores)

Year/Monthly Average	*Boxes of*					
	60 *sticks*	50 *sticks*	40 *sticks*	30 *sticks*	12 *sticks*	10 *sticks*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1976–77	—	386	—	—	—	2,699
1977–78	—	35	—	—	—	2,802
1978–79	—	33,594	—	—	—	—
1979–80	—	27,378	—	—	—	—
1980–81	—	14,924	—	—	—	—
1981–82	—	43,434	—	—	—	—
1982–83	—	42,376	—	—	—	—
1983–84	—	46,396	—	—	—	—
1984–85	—	23,565	—	—	—	—
1985–86	—	19,975	—	—	—	—
1986–87	—	14,159	—	—	—	—
1987–88	—	5,850	—	—	..	—

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

14.10 Production of country spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery

(In bulk litres)

Year	*Alcohol supplied for Indian made foreign spirit*	*Rectified spirit*	*Arrack*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1979	—	—	19,60,082
1980	—	—	34,52,957
1981	—	—	47,56,954
1982	—	—	43,56,065
1983	—	—	51,16,653
1984	—	1,90,588*	44,65,203
1985	—	—	42,15,890
1986	—	—	44,54,240
1987	—	—	51,94,150
1988	—	—	52,34,524

* Includes denatured spirit.

Source : Managing Director, Government Distillery, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

14.11 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1987-88

(Rs. in '000) (PROVISIONAL)

Sl. No.	Industry/Industry Group	No. of units reported	Productive Capital			Employment in numbers			Wages, Salaries, other benefits etc.				
			Fixed Capital	Working Capital	Productive Capital	Total workers	Other than workers	Total	Wages	Salaries	Bonus	Other benefits	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1.	Rice milling (By power machine)	8	5,464	835	6,299	36	45	81	210	301	61	76*	648
2.	Food products	10	54,806	70,836	1,25,642	922	461	1,383	14,583	9,705	4,411	2,775	31,474
3.	Edible oils	3	146	608	754	46	22	68	25	34	12	7	78
4.	Beverages	4	30,762	23,565	54,327	335	77	412	3,399	2,215	701	1,114	7429
5.	Cotton Textiles	16	2,09,696	2,49,112	4,58,808	8,571	1,259	9,830	1,55,753	26,186	15,382	35,809	2,33,130
6.	Textiles products	11	2,014	2,027	4,041	345	61	406	1,329	482	333	462	2,606
7.	Wooden furniture and fixtures	3	159	(–)136	23	74	11	85	881	215	33	122	1,251
8.	Paper and paper products	10	40,660	8,080	48,740	479	148	627	3,886	2,677	284	1,782	8,629
9.	Printing and publishing of periodicals, books etc.	11	8,592	5,162	13,754	434	115	549	4,866	2,650	588	624	8,728
10.	Manufacture of leather and leather products	4	13,962	9,686	23,648	304	41	345	1,444	854	242	824	3,364
11.	Manufacture of plastic, rubber petroleum and coal products	18	42,949	566	43,515	374	130	504	1,539	1,117	140	242	3,038
12.	Manufacture of chemical and chemical products	22	1,44,214	10,015	1,54,229	744	247	991	4,305	4,413	442	1,955	11,115
13.	Manufacture of non-metallic mineral products	9	1,93,104	8,278	2,01,382	217	112	329	1,629	1,285	35	251	3,200
14.	Basic metal and alloy industries	10	29,612	(-)17,272	12,340	223	87	310	2,084	1053	158	450	3,745
15.	Metal products and parts	10	2,204	710	2,914	125	28	153	943	305	82	192	1,522
16.	Machinery including electrical machinery ..	8	1,153	(–)487	666	67	34	101	425	728	130	330	1,613
17.	Transport equipments and parts	5	13,819	(–)8	13,811	76	27	103	790	518	110	214	1,632
18.	Laundry Services	3	477	—	477	42	10	52	501	93	39	99	732
19.	Repair Services	8	4,192	5,842	10,034	222	87	309	2,478	1,491	367	264	4,600
20.	Other Industries	5	2,25,828	87,436	3,13,264	1,514	608	2,122	12,549	10,776	1,554	420	25,299
	Total	**178**	**10,23,813**	**4,64,855**	**14,88,668**	**15,150**	**3,610**	**18,760**	**2,13,619**	**67,098**	**25,104**	**48,012**	**3,53,833**

14.11 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1987-88—*(Contd.)*

(Rupees in '000) (PROVISIONAL)

Sl. No.	Industry/Industry Group	Input					Output				Depreciation	Value added by manufacture
		Fuels consumed	Raw materials consumed	Work done by other concerns	Other expenses	Total input	Products and by-products	Work done for other concerns	Net balance of goods sold in same condition as purchased	Gross out put		
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
1.	Rice milling (By power machine)	779	31,329	333	454	32,895	35,248	529	397	36,174	1,109	2,170
2.	Food products ..	2,968	2,02,674	12,672	5,039	2,23,353	3,46,360	2,142	454	3,48,956	9,059	1,16,544
3.	Edible oils	107	2,085	35	244	2,471	2,022	31	800	2,853	31	351
4.	Beverages	7,653	54,588	3,446	4,472	70,159	1,06,484	8,255	153	1,14,892	5,725	39,008
5.	Cotton Textiles	73,088	4,47,727	7,194	26,017	5,54,026	7,25,792	26,557	2,086	7,54,435	24,326	1,76,083
6.	Textiles products	246	16,245	338	1,048	17,877	24,297	4,125	71	28,493	616	10,000
7.	Wooden furniture and fixtures	77	3,503	181	318	4,079	5,669	373	—	6,042	28	1,935
8.	Paper and paper products ..	15,515	42,752	1,780	3,617	63,664	77,929	231	227	78,387	5,408	9,315
9.	Printing and publishing of periodicals, books etc.	521	10,837	360	962	12,675	11,148	12,486	102	23,736	1,877	9,184
10.	Manufacture of leather and leather products	199	26,515	500	4,171	31,385	36,878	935	—	37,813	1,204	5,224
11.	Manufacture of plastic, rubber, petroleum and coal products ..	1,888	44,904	1,104	4,309	52,205	6,2925	369	22	63,316	7,740	3,371
12.	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products ..	47,286	1,48,918	7,284	11,581	2,15,069	4,64,287	862	927	4,66,076	22,141	2,28,866
13.	Manufacture of non-metallic mineral products	5,217	13,647	1,396	3,071	23,331	29,960	510	14	30,484	11,569	(–)4416
14.	Basic metal and alloy industries	3,663	19,210	455	1,462	24,790	23,243	6,439	—	29,682	3,001	1,891
15.	Metal products and parts ..	433	8,356	409	602	9,800	12,356	1,260	—	13,616	513	3,303
16.	Machinery including electrical machinery	172	21,791	117	2,345	24,425	22,273	8,133	—	30,406	253	5.728
17.	Transport equipments and parts	624	7,500	392	427	8,943	9,492	3,776	—	13,268	1,581	2,744
18.	Laundry Services	57	50	2	2	111	—	799	—	799	33	655
19.	Repair Services	610	8,146	145	704	9,605	—	15,037	66	15,103	621	4,877
20.	Other Industries	1,170	2,06,519	1,763	7,088	2,16,540	2,05,346	8,263	—	2,13,609	8,570	(–)11,501
	Total	**1,62,273**	**13,17,291**	**39,906**	**77,933**	**15,97,403**	**22,01,709**	**1,01,112**	**5,319**	**23,08,140**	**1,05,405**	**6,05,332**

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE 15.1 : Furnishes length of roads under the charges of the Public Works Department.

TABLE 15.2 : Gives number of motor vehicles in use as on 31st March 1984 to 1988.

TABLE 15.2 A : Gives region-wise number of motor vehicles in use as on 31st March 1985, 1986, 1987 and 1988.

TABLE 15.3 : Gives number of accidents on roads reported during the years 1979 to 1988.

TABLE 15.4 : Gives information about port traffic namely number of ships, tonnage of ships, tonnage of merchandise imported and exported for Pondicherry port only. Similar data relating to traffic of country boats have also been given in this table.

TABLES 15.5 and 15.6 : Provide information about the number of Post and Telegraph offices, Telephones, Exchanges and Public call offices.



15.1 Length of Roads maintained by the Public Works Department

(In Kilometres)

Year/Region	Surfaced Roads				Unsurfaced Roads			Grand Total (cols. 5+8)
	Concrete	Black topped	Water bound macadam	Total	Motorable	Non-Motorable	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
As on 31st March 1981	7.60	376.30	3.00	386.90	9.98	3.00	12.98	399.88
As on 31st March 1982	7.60	378.25	1.05	386.90	9.98	3.00	12.98	399.88
As on 31st March 1983	7.60	378.25	1.05	386.90	9.98	3.00	12.98	399.88
As on 31st March 1984	7.60	378.26	3.05	388.91	7.98	3.00	10.98	399.89
As on 31st March 1985	7.60	378.49	7.55	393.64	6.48		6.48	400.12
As on 31st March 1986	7.60	380.79	6.55	394.94	6.48	--	6.48	401.42
As on 31st March 1987	4.08	390.89	3.88	398.85	3.00	—	3.00	401.85
As on 31st March 1988	1.40	402.67	15.60	419.67	3.10	--	3.10	422.77
As on 31st March 1986 :								
Pondicherry	7.10	259.44	—	266.54	—	—	—	266.54
Karaikal	—	92.83	—	92.83	--	--	--	92.83
Mahe	--	21.34	--	21.34	—	--	--	21.34
Yanam	0.5	7.18	6.55	14.23	6.48	—	6.48	20.71
As on 31st March 1987 :								
Pondicherry	3.58	263.00	--	266.58	—	—	--	266.58
Karaikal	-	92.83	—	92.83	—	—	—	92.83
Mahe	—	21.34	--	21.34	—	—	—	21.34
Yanam	0.50	13.72	3.88	18.10	3.00	—	3.00	21.10
As on 31st March 1988 :								
Pondicherry	0.90	270.90	14.80	286.60	—	—	—	286.60
Karaikal	—	92.83	—	92.83	--	--	--	92.83
Mahe	—	21.34	--	21.34	—	—	—	21.34
Yanam	0.50	17.60	0.80	18.90	3.10	—	3.10	22.0

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

15.2 Number of Motor Vehicles in use (As on 31st March)

Sl. No.	*Type of Vehicles*	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Goods Vehicles :					
	(i) Four-wheelers and above (Trucks and Lorries) ..	970	1,076	1,169	1,280	1,394
	(ii) Three wheelers (Including Tempos)	3	17	24	36	44
2.	Passenger Vehicles :					
	(i) Four wheelers and above–					
	a) Buses	326	407	464	453	537
	b) Cars and station wagons	6,244	6,559	6,981	6,698	6,994
	c) Taxis	353	368	410	461	511
	d) Jeeps	192	219	258	295	364
	(ii) Three wheelers	1,080	1,099	1,148	316	508
	(iii) Two wheelers	29,041	33,149	37,673	44,649	51,048
3.	Tractors	494	454	531	642	739
4.	Trailers	450	332	406	503	602
5.	Others	321	319	324	327	337
	Total all Vehicles	**39,474**	**43,999**	**49,388**	**55,660**	**63,078**

Source : Transport Department, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

15.2 A Number of Motor Vehicles in use—Region-wise (As on 31st March)

Sl. No.	Type of Vehicles	1985					1986				
		Pondicherry	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Total*	*Pondicherry*	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Total*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.	Goods Vehicles :										
	i) Four wheelers and above (Trucks and Lorries) ..	1,007	57	7	5	1,076	1,086	66	11	6	1,169
	ii) Three Wheelers (Including Tempos) ..	17	—	—	—	17	24	—	—	—	24
2.	Passenger Vehicles :										
	i) Four wheelers and above—										
	a) Buses	342	55	5	5	407	393	60	6	5	464
	b) Cars and station wagons	6,335	153	68	3	6,559	6,744	153	77	7	6,981
	c) Taxis	322	26	18	2	368	365	26	16	3	410
	d) Jeeps	195	15	8	1	219	230	18	8	2	258
	ii) Three wheelers	1,085	6	8	—	1,099	1,116	11	19	2	1,148
	iii) Two wheelers	29,389	3,313	124	323	33,149	33,202	3,843	144	484	37,673
3.	Tractors	376	75	1	2	454	430	98	1	2	531
4.	Trailers	248	81	1	2	332	298	105	1	2	406
5.	Others	318	1	—	—	319	323	1	—	—	324
	Total all Vehicles ..	**39,634**	**3,782**	**240**	**343**	**43,999**	**44,211**	**4,381**	**283**	**513**	**49,388**

15.2 A Number of Motor Vehicles in use— Region-wise (As on 31st March) (concld)

Sl. No.	Type of Vehicles	1987					1988				
		Pondicherry	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Total*	*Pondicherry*	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Total*
(1)	(2)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
1.	Goods Vehicles :										
	i) Four wheelers and above (Trucks and Lorries) ..	1,195	67	11	7	1,280	1,292	83	11	8	1,394
	ii) Three wheelers (Including Tempos) ..	33	2	1	—	36	38	5	1	—	44
2.	Passenger Vehicles :										
	i) Four wheelers and above—										
	a) Buses	375	65	7	6	453	446	75	8	8	537
	b) Cars and station wagons	6,438	157	98	5	6,698	6,708	163	115	8	6,994
	c) Taxis	418	26	14	3	461	464	26	18	3	511
	d) Jeeps	262	18	14	1	295	321	20	22	1	364
	ii) Three wheelers	276	12	26	2	316	448	15	41	4	508
	iii) Two wheelers	39,641	4,262	211	535	44,649	44.836	5,339	277	596	51,048
3.	Tractors	519	119	1	3	642	583	152	1	3	739
4.	Trailers	374	125	1	3	503	432	166	1	3	602
5.	Others	326	1	—	—	327	336	1	—	—	337
	Total all Vehicles	**49,857**	**4,854**	**384**	**565**	**55,660**	**55,904**	**6,045**	**495**	**634**	**63,078**

Source : Transport Department, Pondicherry.

15.3 Number of accidents on roads

Sl. No.	*Year/Items*	*Pondicherry*	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Total*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	1979	284	58	27	1	370
2.	1980	262	55	31	4	352
3.	1981	202	53	26	5	286
4.	1982	212	36	37	2	287
5.	1983	223	38	30	5	296
6.	1984	230	50	35	3	318
7.	1985	246	59	39		344
8.	1986	298	42	42	4	386
9.	1987	292	79	42	3	416
10.	1988	452	67	59	3	581
	1988 :					
	No. of persons killed ..	90	6	5	1	102
	No. of persons injured ..	444	87	57	2	590
	No. of vehicles involved ..	550	102	69	4	725

Source : Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

15.4 Port-Traffic (Pondicherry Port)

Sl. No.	Items	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987*	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I.	SHIP TRAFFIC :										
1.	No. of ships	2	6	7	10	58	28	12	6	—	32
2.	Tonnage of ships :										
	a) Gross ('000 tonnes) ..	16	43	82	80	88	342	138	59	—	670
	b) Net ('000 tonnes) ..	9	25	50	52	60	206	87	38	—	388
3.	Tonnage of merchandise :										
	a) Imported	7,873	55,679	48,867	77,073	14,368	1,07,128	1,47.823	70,802	—	43,573
	b) Exported	—	—	—	1,990	—	—	30	—	—	—
	c) Transhipment	—	—	—	—	—	1,30,535	—	—	—	3,69,048
II.	BOAT TRAFFIC :										
1.	Number of country boats ..	7	29	42	53	74	50	28	42	—	25
2.	Tonnage of country boats (Gross and Net)	194	391	1,456.93	1,587.37	2,575.01	1,639.82	1,079.11	2,296.82	—	1,193
3.	Tonnage of merchandise :										
	a) Imported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—
	b) Exported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* There was no traffic movement for the year ending December 1987 in the Port.

Source : Port Office, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

15.5 Number of Post and Telegraph Offices (As on 31st March)

Sl. No.	*Region/Item*	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.	Pondicherry :										
	Rural Post Offices	42	43	43	43	43	43	38	38	38	38
	Urban Post Offices	24	24	25	25	25	25	30	30	30	30
	Telegraph Offices	18	18	18	17	17	17	18	18	18	16
2.	Karaikal :										
	Rural Post Offices	21	21	21	21	20	19	19	19	19	19
	Urban Post Offices	4	4	5	5	5	7	7	7	7	7
	Telegraph Offices	10	7	7	6	6	7	7	6	6	6
3.	Mahe :										
	Rural Post Offices	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban Post Offices	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Telegraph Offices	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4.	Yanam :										
	Rural Post Offices*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban Post Offices	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
	Telegraph Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5.	State :										
	Rural Post Offices	66	67	67	64	63	62	57	57	57	57
	Urban Post Offices	30	31	33	36	36	38	43	43	42	42
	Telegraph Offices	32	29	29	27	27	28	29	28	28	26

* The entire Yanam region is treated as urban area.

Source : Posts and Telegraph Department.

15.6 Number of Telephones Exchanges and Public Call Offices (As on 31st March)

Sl. No.	*Region/Description*	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.	Pondicherry :										
	Telephone Connections ..	2,610	2,698	2,943	3,116	3,149	3,553	3,873	4,208	5,070	5,669
	Telephone Exchanges ..	7	5	6	6	6	9	8	9	9	10
	Public Call Offices	33	46	36	64	59	55	57	64	60	64
2.	Karaikal :										
	Telephone Connections ..	319	344	401	418	382	382	547	547	644	651
	Telephone Exchanges	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Public Call Offices	14	12	11	16	13	13	21	16	14	13
3.	Mahe :										
	Telephone Connections ..	96	244	262	271	372	464	476	489	489	491
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices	2	8	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8
4.	Yanam :										
	Telephone Connections ..	39	45	88	71	73	120	158	158*	158*	158*
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2*	2*	2*
	Public Call Offices	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4*	4*	4*
5.	State										
	Telephone Connections ..	3,064	3,331	3,694	3,876	3,976	4,519	5,054	5,402**	6,361**	6,969**
	Telephone Exchanges	11	10	11	11	11	15	14	15**	15**	16**
	Public Call Offices	50	67	57	90	82	80	90	92**	86**	89**

Source : Telecommunication Department.

* on 31-3-1985

** Provisional

16. TRADE

Tables relating to Inland Trade, Foreign Trade of Merchandise by sea and value of imports and exports licences issued to merchants in Pondicherry State are presented in this section.

TABLES 16.1 and 16.2 : These tables give data regarding imports into and exports from Pondicherry, Karaikal trade block of 61 commodities by rail and river during the financial years 1983-84 to 1987-88. These tables are based upon the annual statements received from the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

TABLE 16.3 : This table furnishes annual data regarding value of imports into and exports from Pondicherry and Karaikal ports for the years 1977–78 to 1987-88. Data have been compiled from the monthly statements received from the Collector of Customs, Madras and port commodity tabulation issued by the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta and also from the statements received from Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

TABLES 16.4 and 16.5 : Data relating to the value of sea-borne foreign trade by sections and divisions for the calendar years 1983 to 1988 according to revised trade classification adopted from 1st January 1957 are furnished in these tables. These figures have been compiled from the numeric port commodity tabulation issued by the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta and from the statements received from the Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

TABLE 16.6 : Information about the value of import licence issued to merchants in this State for each licensing period have been included in this table. This table was compiled from monthly statements furnished by the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry. No export licence was issued during the period under review.



16.1 Inland Trade Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal Trade Blocks and other States – Imports

(In Metric tonnes)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Imports into Pondicherry—Karaikal				
		1983–84	1984–85	1985–86	1986–87	1987–88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I.	FOOD ARTICLES :					
a)	Grains, pulses and flour :					
1.	Grams and gram products	3,620	2,681	2,042	1,792	14,737
2.	Pulses other than gram and gram products	1,181	794	1,076	1,246	909
3.	Maize	—	121	47	12	—
4.	Jowar	0.6	—	—	—	—
5.	Bajra	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Other millets	—	—	—	—	0.5
7.	Rice in the husk	33	484	168	—	252
8.	Rice not in the husk	21,515	3,946	5,789	5,569	3,618
9.	Wheat	1,379	1,983	7,601	5,048	6,257
10.	Wheat flour	—	12	201	—	—
11.	Other sorts	490	73	40	144	45
b)	Other food articles :					
12.	Sugar crystal	—	4,187	—	—	—
13.	Khandasari sugar	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Gur jaggery and gur shakkar	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Molasses, etc.	—	—	—	—	—
16.	Tea	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Dried fruits	—	—	—	—	—
18.	Salt	—	1,699	147	1,656	—
19.	Coffee	—	—	—	—	—
II.	LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS :					
20.	Bones	—	27	—	—	—
21.	Raw hides	0.9	—	—	—	—
22.	Tanned hides, skins and leather	—	—	—	—	—
23.	Raw skins	—	—	—	—	61
24.	Raw wool	—	10	—	78	—

16.1 Inland Trade - Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal Trade blocks and other States—Imports—*Contd.*

(In Metric tonnes)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
III.	OILSEEDS AND THEIR PRODUCTS :					
25.	Caster seeds	—	—	5	—	—
26.	Cotton seeds	9	—	—	8	—
27.	Groundnut seeds	58	405	—	—	—
28.	Linseed seeds	—	33	—	—	—
29.	Rape and mustard	62	155	177	165	332
30.	Gingelly seed	176	29	23	—	—
31.	Caster oil	—	—		—	—
32.	Groundnut oil	—	—	—	—	533
33.	Coconut oil	—	—		—	—
34.	Other vegetable oil	—	—	—	—	54
35.	Caster oil cake	—	—	—	—	—
36.	Other oil cake	22	67	—	4,459	—
IV.	INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI MANUFACTURES :					
37.	Cotton twist and yarn (Foreign)	—	—	—	—	—
38.	Cotton twist and yarn (Indian)	—	—	—	—	520
39.	Coal and coke	13,673	16,829	1,30,458	1,17,250	1,23,734
40.	Rubber and raw	—	—	21	—	—
41.	Lac and shellac	—	—		—	—
42.	Manganese ore	—	—	—	—	—
43.	Teakwood	—	—	—	—	—
44.	Other timber	146	103	176	96	306
45.	Dyes and transmyrobalans	—	—		—	—
46.	Tobacco (Raw)	—	—	—	—	—
47.	Kerosene oil	—	—	—	—	—
48.	Jute raw loose	—	—	—	—	—
49.	Jute-raw pucca bales	—	—	—	—	—
50.	Indian hemp and other fibres	—	6	—	—	—
51.	Bricks	—	—	—	—	
52.	Tiles	—	—	—	—	—
53.	Iron ore	—	1,049	12	1,164	—

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
V.	MANUFACTURES:					
54.	Cotton piece goods (Foreign)	—	—	—	—	—
55.	Cotton piece goods (Indian)	7	—	4	—	—
56.	Glass	3	2	—	0.3	9
57.	Gunny bags and cloth	49	—	—	—	—
58.	Iron and steel bars, sheets, girders and other connected forms of iron and steel	245	1,051	182	1,118	743
59.	Cement	10,444	10,527	13,176	14,345	27,415
60.	Machinery equipment	161	0.3	114	147	—
61.	Metal products	0.2	0.1	—	6	0.1
62.	Animals (In numbers)	—	—	—	—	17

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.



16.2 Inland Trade - Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade block and other States—Exports

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Exports from Pondicherry - Karaikal				
		1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I.	FOOD ARTICLES :					
(a)	**Grains, pulses and Flour—**	—	—	—	—	—
1.	Gram and gram products	40	1,865	—	54	
2.	Pulses other than gram and gram products	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Maize	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Jowar	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Bajra	—	18	36	18	36
6.	Other millets	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Rice in the husk	792	928	4,294	4,703	2,560
8.	Rice not in the husk	1,390	2,196	20	95	20
9.	Wheat	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Wheat flour	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Other sorts	—	—	—	—	—
II.	OIL SEEDS AND THEIR PRODUCTS :					
12.	Castor seeds	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Cotton seeds	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Groundnut seeds	29	44	29	58	—
15.	Linseed seeds	—	—	—	—	—
16.	Rape and mustard	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Gingelly seeds	—	—	—	—	—
18.	Castor oil	—	—	—	—	—
19.	Groundnut oil	37	—	23	89	14
20.	Coconut oil	—	—	—	—	—
21.	Other vegetable oils	—	—	—	—	—
22.	Mustard oil	—	—	54	—	—
23.	Castor oil cake	—	—	—	—	—
24.	Other oil cake	981	825	1,031	1,227	1,326
III.	INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI MANUFACTURES :					
25.	Raw Cotton	0.5	—	—	—	—
26.	Cotton twist and yarn (Foreign)	—	—	—	—	—
27.	Cotton twist and yarn (Indian)	—	—	—	8	—

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
28.	Coal and coke	—	—	—	—	—
29.	Rubber (Raw)	—	—	—	—	—
30.	Lac and Shellac	—	—	—	—	—
31.	Manganese ore	—	—	—	—	—
32.	Teakwood	—	—	—	—	—
33.	Other Timber	—	—	25	—	—
34.	Dyes and transmyrobalans	—	—	—	—	—
35.	Tobacco (Raw)	—	—	—	—	—
36.	Kerosene oil	—	—	—	—	—
37.	Jute-raw loose	—	—	—	—	—
38.	Jute-raw pucca bales	—	—	—	—	—
39.	Indian hemp and other fibres	—	—	—	—	—
40.	Bricks	—	—	—	—	—
41.	Tiles	—	—	—	—	—
42.	Lime and lime stone	—	—	—	—	—
IV.	MANUFACTURES :					
43.	Cotton piece goods (Foreign)	—	1	—	—	—
44.	Cotton piece goods (Indian)	171	682	597	676	250
45.	Glass	—	—	81	—	—
46.	Gunny bags and cloth	—	—	—	—	—
47.	Iron and steel bars, sheets, girders and other connected forms of iron and steel	49	21	2	19	—
48.	Cement	—	—	—	209	—
49.	Machinery equipment	—	—	—	—	—
50.	Metal products	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16.3 Value of sea borne Foreign Trade

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Year*	*Imports*	*Exports*	*Total*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	1977–78	—	—	—
2.	1978–79	34,53	—	34,53
3.	1979–80	1,51,56	—	1,51,56
4.	1980–81	6,24,49	—	6,24,49
5.	1981–82	19,06,48	—	19,06,48
6.	1982–83	2,52,48	—	2,52,48
7.	1983–84	3,64,57	—	3,64,57
8.	1984–85	30,25,23	—	30.25,23
9.	1985–86	27,02,49	—	27,02,49
10.	1986–87	6,98,69	—	6,98,69
11.	1987–88	15,96,19	—	15,96,19

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Central Excise and Customs, Customs House, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

16.4 Value of Foreign Trade by sections

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Sections*	*Imports*				
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
0.	Food	2,37	48,68	—	—	15,96,19
1.	Beverages and tobacco	—	—	—	—	..
2.	Crude materials inedible except fuels	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Mineral fuels, lubricants and related products	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Animal and vegetable oils and fats	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Chemicals	20,39,25	35,80,79	9,73,12	—	
6.	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	1,26	—	79,42	—	
7.	Machinery and transport equipment	—	—	—	—	
8.	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Miscellaneous transactions and commodities	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	**20,42,88**	**36,29,47**	**10,52,54**	—	**15,96,19**

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Central Excise and Customs, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

16.5 Value of Foreign Trade by commodities (by sea)

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Commodities with Code number*	*Imports*				
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Food (O)	2,37	48,68	—	—	15,96,19
2.	Total section (O)	2,37	48,68	—	—	—
3.	Urea (562.1600)	18,37,63	24,20,43	9,73,12	—	—
4.	Other Fertilizers Not elsewhere classified (calcium Nitrate Nuriate of Potash) (562.9000)	96,63	11,60,36	—	—	—
5.	Total section (5)	19,34,26		9,73,12	—	—
6.	Cement (661.2001)	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Total section (6)	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Miscellaneous	1,06,25	—	79,42	—	—
	Grand Total	**20,42,88**	**36,29,47**	**10,52,54**	—	**15,96,19**

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Central Excise and Customs, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

16.6 Value of Import Licences issued to merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March)

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	*Category*	*April 1982 to March 1983*	*April 1983 to March 1984*	*April 1984 to March 1985*	*April 1985 to March 1986*	*April 1986 to March 1987*	*April 1987 to March 1988*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Established importer	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Established importer (Special Additional)	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Actual user	8,56	10,88	5,51	32,45	16,56	17,56
4.	Capital goods	—	6,31	1,13,47	69,25	65,23	74,31
5.	Ad hoc	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Special Avocation Scheme	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Export Promotion Scheme	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Replacement	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Customs Clearance Permit with Exchange control copy	—	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Ad hoc (C.C. Is Ceiling)	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Customs Clearance Permit with exchange control copy	—	—	—	—	—	—
12.	Special and ad hoc ex-gratia	—	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Special quota licence	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Licence issued to Government Department	—	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Small Scale Industries	38,76	27,39	89,78	59,67	19,82	44,29
16.	Customs Clearance Permit	—	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Others	5,40	35,48	36,13	15,72	37,83	64,60

Source : Office of the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

This section presents statistics relating to Fuel and Power.

TABLE 17.1 : Gives data on progress in the filed of electrification in the Union territory of Pondicherry.

TABLE 17.2 : Gives region-wise data on progress in the filed of electrification.

TABLE 17.3 : Gives data on consumption of power in the Union territory of Pondicherry.

TABLE 17.4 : Gives region-wise data on consumption of power.

TABLE 17.5 : Gives data on consumption of petroleum products in the Union territory of Pondicherry.

TABLE 17.6 : Gives region-wise data on consumption of petroleum products.



17. 1 Progress in Electrification

Sl. No.	Item	Units	As on 31st March						
			1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	H.T. Lines	Km.	591.49	601.79	616.31	624.55	635.59	647.59	661.30
2.	L.T. Lines	"	2,385.17	2,436.17	2,501.16	2,551.24	2,594.65	2,645.10	2,700.20
3.	Transformers	No.	644	674	699	724	742	767	796
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	70,344	73,785	80,119	79,558	81.862	78,551	96.676
5.	Towns electrified (+)	No.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
6.	Villages and Hamlets electrified (+)	"	292	292	292	292	292	292	292
7.	Domestic connections :								
	i) Light, fan and small power	"	42,917	45,554	48,411	51,772	55,033	73,581*	76,857*
	ii) Hut services	"	—	—	4,236	6,545	7,942	9,542	11,554
8.	Commercial connections ..	"	10,943	12,390	12,810	13,720	14,582	—	—
9.	Agricultural connections ..	"	7,995	7,598	7,766	7,858	8,678	8,878	9,078
10.	Industrial connections	"	1,970	1,954	1,980	2,172	2,495	2,628	2,782
	i) H.T.	"	43	47	50	59	71	74	92
	ii) L.T.	"	1,927	1,907	1,930	2,113	2,424	2,554	2,690
11.	Street lights	"	18,500	18,946	19,248	19,248@	19,929	20,729	21,529
12.	Maximum demand	KW	45,102	44,701.4	56,528.1	42,058	61,728 (KVA)	67,591.25 (KVA)	70,450

(+) All towns and villages have been already been electrified.

* Includes commercial connections.

@ As on 31-3-84.

Source : Electricity Department Pondicherry.

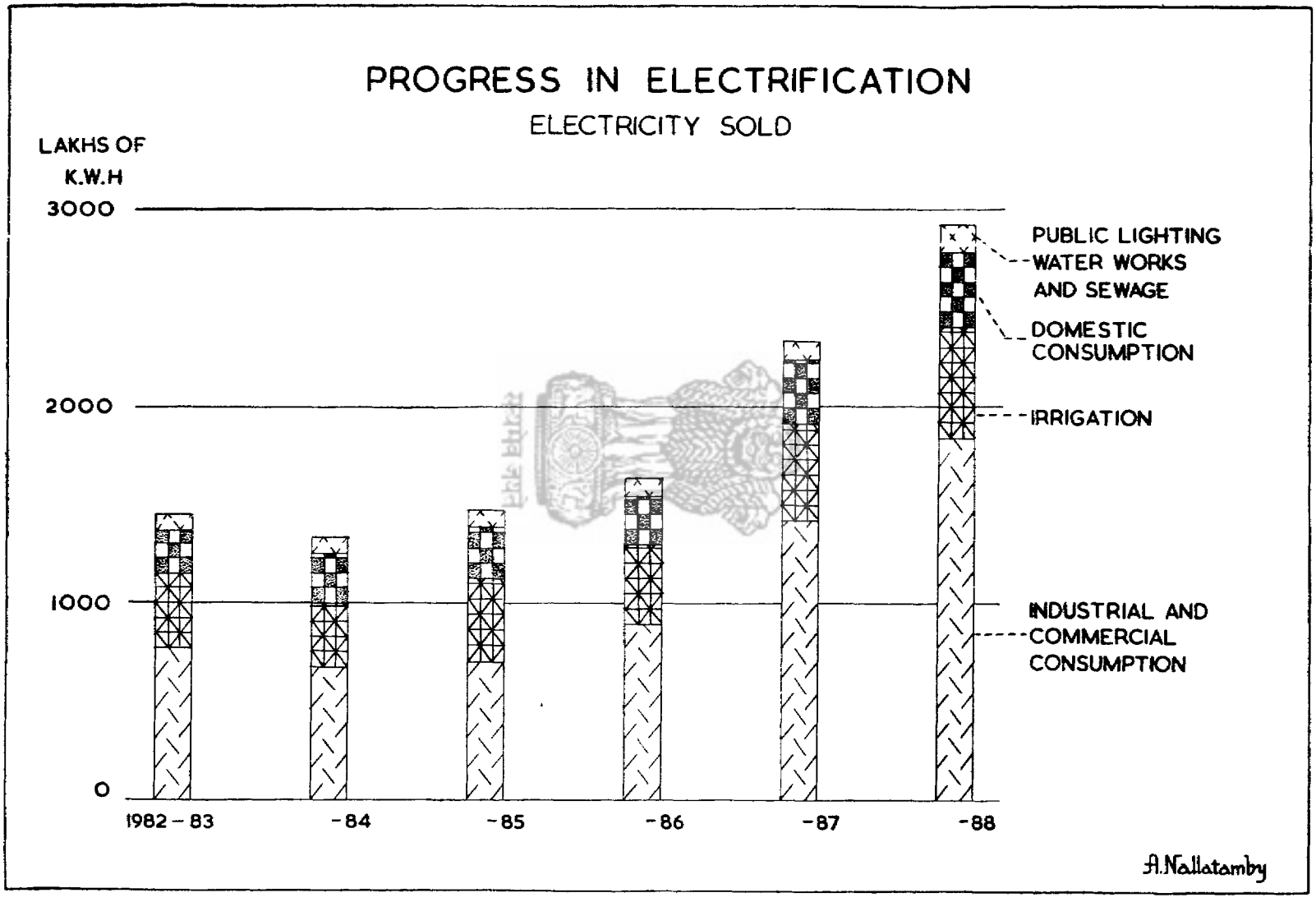
17.2 Region-wise Progress in Electrification as on 31st March 1988

Sl. No.	*Items*	*Unit*	*Pondicherry*	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Total*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	H.T. Lines	Km.	494.01	131.91	19.35	16.03	661.30
2.	L.T. Lines	,,	2,027.26	460.20	185.41	27.33	2,700.20
3.	Transformers	No.	645	103	28	20	796
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	82,331	8,737	2,989	2,619	96,676
5.	Towns electrified (+)	No.	3	1	1	1	6
6.	Villages and hamlets electrified (+)	,,	179	110	3	—	292
7.	Domestic connections :						
	i) Light, fan and small power @	,,	57,939	12,847	4,771	1,300	76,857
	ii) Hut services	,,	8,791	2,083	170	510	11,554
8.	Commercial connections	,,	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Agricultural connections	,,	8,655	418	—	5	9,078
10.	Industrial connections	,,	2,175	445	78	84	2,782
	i) H.T.	,,	72	6	2	12	92
	ii) L.T.	,,	2,103	439	76	72	2,690
11.	Street lights	,,	13,504	5,698	1,918	409	21,529
12.	Maximum demand	KW	56,000	10,000	2,300	2,150	70,450

(+) All towns and villages have already been electrified.

@ Includes commercial connections.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.


PROGRESS IN ELECTRIFICATION
ELECTRICITY SOLD
LAKHS OF
K.W.H
3000
2000
1000
0
1982 – 83
-84
-85
-86
-87
-88
PUBLIC LIGHTING
WATER WORKS
AND SEWAGE
DOMESTIC
CONSUMPTION
IRRIGATION
INDUSTRIAL AND
COMMERCIAL
CONSUMPTION
A. Nallatamby

17.3 Electricity purchased and sold

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of KWH.	1,802.43	1,848.85	1,662.88	1,832.64	1,643.13	2,935.21	3,682.16
2.	Electricity sold	,,	1,495.82	1,454.93	1,338.56	1,469.74	1,629.39	2,332.27	2,937.76
a)	Domestic heat and small power	,,	28.29	29.58	250.87	265.71	245.52	323.67	364.67
b)	Domestic lights and fans	,,	174.07	186.74					
c)	Hut services	,,	—	—	2.70	—	—	8.02	16.90
d)	Commercial heat and power**	,,	9.06	8.00	—	—	—	—	—
e)	Commercial lights and fans	,,	68.65	73.30	88.09	95.83	105.56	109.48	123.34
f)	Industrial low and medium voltage	,,	105.40	107.74	118.00	138.25	152.95	169.10	182.50
g)	Industrial high voltage ..	,,	673.17	587.75	463.67	551.16	630.06	1,143.16	1,535.38
h)	Public lighting	,,	24.63	24.01	24.57	25.04	26.31	26.35	62.80
i)	Irrigation	,,	363.00	377.47	331.95	334.84	404.96	491.17	573.60
j)	Public water works and sewage pumping ..	,,	49.55	60.34	58.71	58.91	64.03	61.32	78.57

** Supply for power and heat is classified under Industrial services (LT) from the year 1983-84 onwards.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

17.4 Electricity purchased and sold—region-wise 1987-88

Sl. No.	*Items*	*Unit*	*Pondicherry*	*Karaikal*	*Mahe*	*Yanam*	*Total*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of KWH.	3,104.89	360.35	118.28	98.64	3,682.16
2.	Electricity sold	,,	2,424.37	328.30	95.01	90.08	2,937.76
	a) Domestic Heat, Small Power, Lights and Fans ..	,,	286.23	49.90	20.59	7.95	364.67
	b) Hut Services	,,	9.75	5.71	—	1.44	16.90
	c) Commercial lights and fans	,,	100.46	14.86	5.09	2.93	123.34
	d) Industrial low and medium voltage	,,	151.47	16.44	5.58	9.01	182.50
	e) Industrial high voltage	,,	1,216.79	195.83	58.62	64.14	1,535.38
	f) Public lighting	,,	36.24	17.75	5.13	3.68	62.80
	g) Irrigation	,,	551.26	22.34	—	—	573.60
	h) Public water works and sewage pumping ..	,,	72.17	5.47	—	0.93	78.57

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

17.5 Consumption of petroleum products

Sl. No.	*Description*	*Units*	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Petrol	Lakhs of litres	62.32	67.71	78.81	83.62	89.86	97.52
2.	Korosene	"	123.50	131.18	148.40	153.34	135.34	137.62
3.	High Speed Diesel Oil	"	359.43	423.60	486.20	514.89	530.75	553.25
4.	Light Diesel Oil	"	3.02	3.32	1.32	0.81	0.46	0.50

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

17.6 Region-wise consumption of petroleum products

(In lakhs of Litres)

Sl. No.	Description	PONDICHERRY						KARAIKAL					
		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1.	Petrol ..	27.31	27.57	30.05	33.90	37.29	47.65	4.36	5.12	5.86	6.02	7.00	8.02
2.	Kerosene ..	107.00	110.74	123.51	129.06	109.39	109.46	12.92	15.19	16.69	16.00	16.42	18.34
3.	High Speed Diesel Oil ..	122.00	138.30	144.07	139.01	137.98	153.83	17.28	17.14	21.77	25.15	30.15	36.97
4.	Light Diesel Oil	2.94	3.26	1.25	0.68	0.39	0.22	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.13	0.07	0.28

Sl. No.	Description	MAHE						YANAM					
		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1.	Petrol ..	30.65	35.02	42.90	43.70	45.57	41.85	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Kerosene ..	2.21	3.11	5.62	5.37	6.94	6.99	1.37	2.14	2.58	2.91	2.59	2.83
3.	High Speed Diesel Oil ..	220.15	268.16	320.36	350.73	362.62	362.45	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Light Diesel Oil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

This section presents statistics relating to cases decided in courts. Cognisable crime, property stolen, strength and cost of civil police, jails and fire accidents.

TABLE 18.1 (a) and 18.1 (b) : Give figures relating to cognisable crime and crime under local and special laws reported by type of offence for the years 1982 to 1988.

TABLE 18.2 : This table presents data regarding the number of police stations and out post strength of police force by designation and total expenditure on police during the financial years from 1982 to 1988.

TABLE 18.3 : Gives the number and distribution of prisoners, daily average number of prisoner's place of confinement, number of prisoners received and discharged during the years 1976-77 to 1987-88

TABLE 18.4 : Contains information about the distribution of convicts by age group and by sex for the years 1976-77 to 1987-88.

TABLE 18.5 : Gives data relating to the nature and length of sentence of convicts admitted into jails by sex for the years 1976-77 to 1987-88.

TALBE 18.6 : Furnishes information regarding sickness and mortality among prisoners during the years 1977-78-1987-88.

TABLE 18.7 : Gives expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners for the years 1976-77 to 1987-88.

TABLE 18.8 : This table presents data regarding property stolen and recovered during the years 1976-77 to 1987-88.

TABLE 18.9 : Gives figures relating to number of fire stations, number of calls attended and estimated value of property lost during the years 1976-77 to 1987-88.

सत्यमेव जयते

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.1 (a) Cognisable Crime

Sl. No.	*Items*	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Murder	6	13	14	17	14	18	16
2.	Dacoity	4	2	1	—	2	—	1
3.	Robbery	6	9	8	11	8	10	13
4.	House-Breaking	161	204	180	160	155	167	189
5.	Theft	899	781	740	695	634	638	757
6.	Rioting	127	101	128	170	117	127	129
7.	Kidnaping and Abduction	15	12	12	7	4	8	21
8.	Rape	4	7	8	9	5	7	5
9.	Others*	1,304	1,165	1,413	1,700	1,421	1,491	1,536
	Total	**2,526**	**2,294**	**2,504**	**2,769**	**2,360**	**2,466**	**2,667**

* Includes crime relating to Bank notes, coins, cheating and other criminal breach of trust, etc.

Source : Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.1 (b) Crimes under Local and Special Laws

Sl. No.	*Items*	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Arms Act	3	3	2	2	1	—	2
2.	Gambling Act	83	187	271	175	118	99	57
3.	Excise Act	315	109	122	224	235	399	347
4.	P.C.R. Act	11	15	13	16	24	20	22
5.	Explosive Act	3	—	—	4	2	3	2
6.	Motor Vehicle Act	3,672	4,658	7,346	5,489	7,257	7,836	10,435
7.	Others*	6,676	8,014	12,713	10,390	12,757	10,171	10,210
	Total	**10,763**	**12,986**	**20,467**	**16,300**	**20,394**	**18,528**	**21,075**

* Figures includes relating to crimes under Opium Act, S.I.T. Act, Prevention Corruption act, Customs Act, etc.

Source : Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Pondicherry.

18.2 Strength and cost of Civil Police

Sl. No.	*Description*	*As on 31st March*						
		1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I.	POLICE STATISTICS AND OUT POSTS :							
1.	Number of Police Station	26	26	27	27	27	26	26
2.	Number of Out Posts	9	11	12	12	12	12	12
II.	STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE :							
1.	Inspector-General of Police and Deputy Inspector-General of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2.	Senior Superintendent of Police	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
3.	Superintendent of Police and Commandant	8	11	12	13	13	14	15
4.	Inspector and Sub-Inspector	90	85	93	97	110	103	105
5.	Assistant Sub-Inspector and Head Constables	155	154	213	239	236	278	276
6.	Sub-Inspector (Women)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
7.	Head Constable (Women)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
8.	Police Constable (Women)..	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
9.	Armour Naik, Lance Naik and Police Constables	1,072	1,072	1,076	1,172	1,172	1,304	1,287
10.	Subedars, Jamedars, Havildors and Havildar Major	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Followers	15	15	15	24	24	24	24
12.	Bulger Boys	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
13.	Finger Print Experts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14.	Finger Print Searchers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
15.	Photographers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16.	Tester Sub-Inspectors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17.	Junior Reporters	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18.	Radio Supervisors	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
19.	Radio Technicians	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
20.	Band Master (S.I.)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21.	Band Head Constables	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
22.	Band Police Constables	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
23.	Head Radio Operators	23	26	26	26	26	26	26
24.	Radio Operators	27	36	36	36	36	36	36
25.	Others	50	120	128	130	142	69	32
III.	EXPENDITURE :							
1.	Total expenditure on Police force during the Financial year ending 31st March, (Rs. in lakhs)	139.00	169.37	186.12	253.33	314.69	369.59	398.01

Source : Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Pondicherry.

18.3 Number and distribution of Prisoners

Year/Region	Place of confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total			Discharged from all cases			Remaining at the end of the year			Total daily average number of prisoners		
	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-Ordinary Jail	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
1976–77	1	—	3	161	7	168	1,913	170	2,083	2,074	177	2,251	1,943	175	2,118	131	2	133	161	10	171
1977–78	1	—	3	131	2	133	2,307	203	2,510	2,438	205	2,643	2,278	197	2,475	160	8	168	150	5	155
1978–79	1	—	3	160	8	168	3,307	157	3,464	3,467	165	3,632	3,553	163	3,516	114	2	116	136	5	141
1979–80	1	—	3	114	2	116	3,576	126	3,702	3,690	128	3,818	3,625	126	3,751	65	2	67	85	4	89
1980–81	1	—	3	65	2	67	2,242	126	2,368	2,307	128	2,435	2,239	125	2,364	68	3	71	68	3	71
1981–82	1	—	3	67	3	70	2,087	287	2,374	2,154	290	2,444	2,071	287	2,358	83	3	86	82	7	89
1982–83	1	—	3	83	3	86	1,566	143	1,709	1,649	146	1,795	1,575	143	1,718	74	3	77	80	4	84
1983–84	1	—	3	74	3	77	2,902	335	3,237	2,976	338	3,314	2,868	328	3,196	108	10	118	101	12	113
1984–85	1	—	3	108	10	118	2,368	214	2,582	2,476	224	2,700	2,378	211	2,589	98	13	111	108	11	119
1985–86	1	—	3	98	13	111	2,758	447	3,205	2,864	460	3,324	2,662	445	3,101	202	15	217	107	10	117
1986–87	1	—	3	202	15	217	3,009	312	3,321	3,211	327	3,538	3,109	320	3,429	102	7	109	156	12	168
1987–88	1	—	3	102	7	109	3,987	274	4,261	4,089	281	4,370	3,960	271	4,231	129	10	139	126	8	134
1986–87 :																					
Pondicherry ..	1	—	—	186	14	200	2,555	301	2,856	2,741	315	3,056	2,656	308	2,964	85	7	92	132	10	142
Karaikal ..	—	—	1	16	1	17	368	9	377	384	10	394	370	10	380	14	—	14	22	2	24
Mahe ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	35	2	37	35	2	37	35	2	37	—	—	—	1	—	1
Yanam ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	51	—	51	51	—	51	48	—	48	3	—	3	1	—	1
1987–88 :																					
Pondicherry ..	1	—	—	85	7	92	2,676	258	2,934	2,761	265	3,026	2,650	257	2,907	111	8	119	107	6	113
Karaikal ..	—	—	1	14	—	14	1,215	10	1,225	1,229	10	1,239	1,213	8	1,221	16	2	18	16	2	18
Mahe ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	61	5	66	61	5	66	59	5	64	2	—	2	2	—	2
Yanam ..	—	—	1	3	—	3	35	1	36	38	1	39	38	1	39	—	—	—	1	—	1

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18.4 Distribution of convicts by Age Groups

Year/Region	Under 22 years		23 to 40 years		41 to 60 years		Above 60 years		All Ages		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1976–77	131	53	367	62	83	9	6	1	587	125	712
1977–78	152	5	454	65	158	7	5	—	769	125	894
1978–79	172	13	596	36	293	16	33	2	1,074	67	1,141
1979–80	119	15	738	20	523	5	65	—	1,445	40	1,485
1980–81	199	21	297	24	69	2	3	—	568	47	615
1981–82	99	35	267	38	78	11	11	4	456	88	544
1982–83	105	5	266	18	82	3	5	—	558	26	584
1983–84	287	48	482	82	111	1	17	1	897	132	1,029
1984–85	170	69	409	91	58	3	1	—	638	163	801
1985–86	129	83	288	146	58	10	6	1	481	240	721
1986–87	150	31	404	70	136	19	15	—	705	120	825
1987–88	71	23	273	39	47	3	4	—	395	65	460
1986–87 :											
Pondicherry	139	30	334	64	128	19	15	—	616	113	729
Karaikal	7	1	37	2	3	—	—	—	47	3	50
Mahe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	4	—	33	4	5	—	—	—	42	4	46
1987–88 :											
Pondicherry	54	22	217	35	39	3	4	—	314	60	374
Karaikal	17	1	39	3	8	—	—	—	64	4	68
Mahe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	—	—	17	1	—	—	—	—	17	1	18

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18.5 Nature of Lengths of sentence of Convicts admitted into Jails

Year/Region	Not exceeding one month		Above one month but not exceeding six months		Above six months but not exceeding one year		Above one year but not exceeding five years		Above five years but not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation				Sentenced to death		Total		
													For Life		For a term						
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
1976–77	307	97	235	27	25	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	587	125	712
1977–78	456	57	236	67	55	—	18	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	769	125	894
1978–79	833	41	199	13	20	—	20	13	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,074	67	1,141
1979–80	1,365	36	71	4	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,444	40	1,484
1980–81	454	38	80	7	21	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	568	45	613
1981–82	290	71	117	17	23	—	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	456	88	544
1982–83	126	16	382	10	11	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	558	26	584
1983–84	709	102	128	30	22	—	25	—	2	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	638	163	801
1984–85	489	156	112	7	16	—	16	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	638	163	801
1985–86	275	216	152	24	25	—	18	—	3	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	481	240	721
1986–87	307	87	333	28	23	2	29	3	5	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	705	120	825
1987–88	224	64	114	1	18	—	25	—	9	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	395	65	460
1986–87 :																					
Pondicherry ..	255	86	309	25	14	1	25	1	5	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	616	113	729
Karaikal ..	16	1	21	2	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	3	50
Mahe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	36	—	3	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	4	46
1987–88 :																					
Pondicherry ..	191	59	78	1	10	—	22	—	9	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	314	60	374
Karaikal ..	22	4	31	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	64	4	68
Mahe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	11	1	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	18

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18.6 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners

Year/Region	Daily average strength			No. admitted into hospitals			Daily average number of sick			Ratio per '000 average of strength of					
										Admission to hospital			Daily average No. of sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1977–78	150	5	155	11	—	11	20	—	20	73		73	135	—	129
1978–79	136	5	141	21	—	21	11	—	11	154	—	149	80	—	78
1979–80	85	4	89	21	—	21	11	—	11	247		235	129	—	123
1980–81	68	3	71	20	1	21	10	—	10	294	333	295	147	—	140
1981–82	82	7	89	2	1	3	10	1	11	243	143	337	122	143	123
1982–83	80	4	84	8	—	8	16	1	17	100	250	95	200	250	202
1983–84	100	12	112	28	3	31	31	1	32	280	250	277	310	83	286
1984–85	108	11	119	17	1	18	17	1	18	157	91	151	157	91	151
1985–86	107	10	117	19	1	20	14	2	16	178	100	171	131	200	137
1986–87	156	12	168	21	2	23	15	2	17	135	167	137	96	167	101
1987–88	126	8	134	8	3	11	16	1	17	64	375	82	127	125	127
1986–87 :															
Pondicherry	132	10	142	20	1	21	14	1	15	151	100	148	106	100	106
Karaikal	22	2	24	1	1	2	1	1	2	46	500	83	45	500	83
Mahe	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1987–88 :															
Pondicherry	107	6	113	5	2	7	13	—	13	47	333	62	122	—	115
Karaikal	16	2	18	3	1	4	3	1	4	188	500	222	187	500	222
Mahe	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18.7 Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners (exclusive cost of buildings)

Year	*Daily average number of prisoners*	*Establishment charges in Rupees*		*Dieting or other charges in Rupees*		*Total expenditure in Rs. (Col. 3+5)*	*Total cost per head in Rs. (Col. 4+6)*
		Total Cost	*Cost per head*	*Total Cost*	*Cost per head*		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1976–77	171	3,57,600	2,091	2,08,734	1,221	56,63,34	3,312
1977–78	155	3,32,391	2,144	1,72,162	1,111	5,04,553	3,255
1978–79	105	3,45,848	2,390	1,54,877	1,098	5,00,725	3,488
1979–80	89	3,83,720	4,311	1,13,685	1,277	4,97,405	5,588
1980–81	71	4,34,867	6,125	67,881	956	5,02,748	7,081
1981–82	89	4,90,567	5,512	1,38,327	1,554	6,28,894	7,066
1982–83	84	5,89,705	7,020	1,31,896	1,570	7,21,601	8,590
1983–84	112	6,71,768	5,998	1,88,434	1,682	8,60,202	7,680
1984–85	119	8,07,478	6,786	2,00,469	1,685	10,07,947	8,471
1985–86	117	10,12,834	8,657	2,14,574	1,834	12,27,408	10,491
1986–87	168	11,05,932	61,749	2,94,351	10,707	14,00,283	72,456
1987–88	134	11,35,329	56,411	2,54,486	10,075	13,89,815	66,486

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

18.8 Property stolen and recovered

Year/Region	*No. of cases in which property was stolen*	*No. of cases in which property was recovered*	*Percentage of col. 3 to Col. 2*	*Amount of property stolen (In Rupees)*	*Amount of property recovered (In Rupees)*	*Percentage of col. 8 over col. 5*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1976-77	951	216	23	4,54,081	1,61,983	36
1977-78	1,761	384	22	12,41,421	5,16,771	42
1978-79	1,830	374	20	8,68,362	2,48,876	29
1979-80	1,646	419	25	10,19,042	3,26,701	32
1980-81	1,486	274	18	11,64,938	2,87,145	25
1981-82	1,428	322	22.6	14,41,695	4,84,342	33.6
1982-83	1,104	217	19.65	20,29,619.75	3,36,248	16.55
1983-84	789	215	27.24	21,13,914.60	6,72,150.10	31.79
1984-85	926	460	49.67	12,95,242.90	5,78,630.25	44.67
1985-86	964	372	38.58	13,35,795.00	5,85,698.00	43.84
1986-87	696	341	49.0	12,87,563.00	4,91,261.00	38.15
1987-88	875	484	55.31	19,64,512.00	7,67,711.00	39.08
1988-89	975	334	34.26	32,73,579.00	5,21,829.00	15.94
1987-88 :						
Pondicherry	603	351	58.21	17,63,563.00	6,76,369.00	38.35
Karaikal	236	108	45.76	1,52,165.00	64,940.00	42.68
Mahe	15	7	46.67	21,750.00	9,798.00	45.05
Yanam	21	18	85.71	27,034.00	16,584.00	61.34
1988-89 :						
Poudicherry	767	228	29.73	22,34,551.00	4,07,923.00	18.25
Karaikal	156	80	51.28	8,99,567.00	97,095.00	10.79
Mahe	25	6	24.00	1,17,536.00	2,632.00	2.24
Yanam	27	20	74.07	21,925.00	14,179.00	64.67

Source : Office of the Inspector-General of Police, Pondicherry.

18.9 Fire Statistics

Year/Region	No. of Fire stations	No. of fire service staff	No. of fire calls attended	Estimated value of property lost (In Rupees)					
				Total value	Government	Local Bodies	Private		
							Mainly Industrial	Mainly residential	Others
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1976–77	3	105	169	98,733	299	10,562	5,355	66,598	15,924
1977–78	3	103	170	1,58,927	14	11	6	114	25
1978–79	3	105	240	16,59,310	8,50,170	8,540	6,08,340	1,35,610	56,645
1979–80	3	105	242	2,76,773	19,175	3,402	5,455	2,35,547	13,194
1980–81	3	105	255	2,48,833	49,950	505	15,020	1,73,650	9,708
1981–82	4	123	238	2,52,915	11,657	12,755	8,720	1,68,332	52,051
1982–83	5	146	299	10,45,032	3,939	75	34,387	9,51,590	55,041
1983–84	5	146	216	10,13,268	17,364	14,215	35,754	9,02,720	43,215
1984–85	5	146	210	5,22,018	2,965	5,19,053	43,581	4,17,775	60,662
1985–86	6	146	253	23,53,612	15,11,200	6,200	12,750	15,000	8,08,462
1986–87	6	146	433	11,34,40,080	64,445	1,98,865	15,652	11,22,162	1,27,100
1987–88	6	146	340	90,63,216	1,30,215	86,227	18,240	5,18,381	1,06,955
1988–89	6	146	359	7,261,7,182	42,775	1,73,625	14,315	9,98,592	1,10,730
1987–88 :									
Pondicherry	3	88	277	70,90,371	1,29,775	68,600	17,740	4,19,371	62,510
Karaikal	1	24	39	1,71,735	110	3,322	—	74,230	44,365
Mahe	1	18	11	1,12,210	320	13,205	500	2,510	—
Yanam	1	16	13	7,88,900	10	1,100	—	22,270	80
1988–89 :									
Pondicherry	3	88	298	1,08,39,702	42,075	1,31,325	13,365	8,80,612	90,840
Karaikal	1	24	42	6,16,62,600	700	42,300	950	75,170	19,420
Mahe	1	18	9	55,530	—	—	—	10,110	50
Yanam	1	16	10	59,290	—	—	—	32,700	420

Source : Office of the Director of Fire Service, Pondicherry.

19. EXCISE

TABLE 19.1 : Presents data regarding number of shops licensed for selling toddy, arracks and liquors from 1979 to 1988.

TABLE 19.2 : Gives rates of excise duty on liquors from 1984 to 1988.

TABLE 19.3 : Gives information on consumption of Country spirit and liquors from 1984 to 1988



19.1 Number of shops licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquors

Year/Region	*Toddy shops*	*Arrack shops*	*Liquor shops*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1979	92	79	218
1980	92	79	340
1981	96	91	328
1982	97	91	305
1983	97	92	258
1984	97	92	253
1985	97	89	260
1986	97	93	263
1987	97	93	263
1988	99	96	263
1988 :			
Pondicherry	65	65	137
Karaikal	30	23	44
Mahe	4	4	64
Yanam	---	4	18

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

19.2 Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors

(In rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	As on 1st April				
			1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Country spirit	Per lit.	9.65	9.65	13.50	13.50	13.50
2.	Liquors (Indian/Foreign)	"	21.00	21.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
3.	Bottled wine	"	0.22	0.22	—	—	—
4.	Beer	"	0.30	0.30	0.75	0.75	0.75
5.	Others Specify :						
	i) Rectified spirit	"	—	—	—	—	25.00
	ii) Denatured spirit	"	—	—	—	—	0.50
	iii) Medicinal and Toilet preparation	"	—	—	—	—	Various from Rs. 6.60 to Rs. 52.80 depending upon the type of preparation.

Source : Deputy Collector (Excise), Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

19.3 Consumption of Country Spirits and Liquors

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	As on 1st April				
			1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Country spirit	Kilo lit.	4452.2	4464.5	5419.0	6282.4	5171.1
2.	Liquors. :						
	a) Imported	"	—	—	—	—	1376.2
	b) Indian made spirit	"	2612.6	4141.9	6836.7	3242.9	4543.4
	Total—(a + b)		**2612.6**	**4141.9**	**6836.7**	**3242.9**	**5919.6**
	c) Imported beer	"	—	—	—	—	1594.8
	d) Indian made beer	"	471.1	1081.2	4815.1	6041.0	1522.7
	Total—(c + d)		**471.1**	**1081.2**	**4815.1**	**6041.0**	**3117.5**

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

20. PLAN EXPENDITURE

This section deals with financial aspect of Five Year Plans of the Union territory of Pondicherry.

TABLE 20.1 : Gives data regarding the Seventh Five Year Plan outlay by heads of Development.

TABLE 20.2 : Shows progress of expenditure by sectors.



20. EXPENDITURE

20.1 Five Year Plan—Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Development

(Rupees in lakhs)

Sl. No.	*Head of Development*	*VII Five Year Plan (1985-90) Approved outlay*	*Annual Plan 1986-87 (Actual)*	*Annual Plan 1987-88 (Actual)*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I.	AGRICULTURE AND ALLIED SERVICES :			
	Agriculture	550.60	95.51	194.84
	Soil and Water conservation	208.15	18.24	13.24
	Animal Husbandry	350.00	57.76	52.89
	Fisheries	500.00	123.74	86.94
	Dairy Development	38.35	6.60	10.00
	Forestry and wild life	130.00	25.40	48.21
	Co-operation	500.00	159.77	160.00
	Total-I	**2,276.50**	**487.02**	**566.12**
II.	RURAL DEVELOPMENT :			
	Integrated Rural Energy Programme	10.00	6.00	7.33
	Community Development and Panchayats	452.00	84.21	103.67
	Land Reforms	20.00	6.98	7.94
	Total—II	**482.00**	**97.19**	**118.94**
III.	SPECIAL AREA PROGRAMMES	—	—	—
IV.	IRRIGATION AND FLOOD CONTROL :			
	Medium Irrigation	200.00	24.96	40.66
	Minor Irrigation	505.00	102.40	149.06
	Flood Control	200.00	49.76	71.10
	Total—IV	**905.00**	**177.12**	**260.82**
V.	ENERGY :			
	Power	1,200.00	282.79	352.56
	Non-conventional sources of energy	35.00	5.30	11.81
	Total—	**1,235.00**	**288.09**	**364.37**
VI.	INDUSTRY AND MINERALS :			
	Industries	876.00	189.64	488.32
	Handlooms	333.00	62.73	68.99
	Total—VI	**1,209.00**	**252.37**	**557.31**

सत्यमेव जयते

20.1 Five Year Plan—Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Development—(*Contd*)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
VII.	TRANSPORT :			
	Ports	1,000.00	279.67	195.48
	Civil Aviation	0.69	70.09	2.00
	Roads and Bridges	1,000.00	229.72	314.13
	Road Transport	35.00	15.96	22.13
	Total—VII	**2,035.69**	**595.44**	**533.74**
VIII.	COMMUNICATIONS :	—	—	—
IX.	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY AND ENVIRONMENT :			
	Scientific Research (Including Science and Technology)	36.00	0.10	0.65
	Ecology and Environment	14.00	2.00	1.00
	Total—IX	**50.00**	**2.10**	**1.65**
X.	GENERAL ECONOMIC SERVICES :			
	Secretariat Economic Services	26.00	2.94	8.50
	Weights and Measures	25.00	2.00	2.47
	Tourisam	116.50	36.68	45.09
	Statistics	14.00	1.25	3.45
	Civil Supplies	6.50	1.60	5.00
	Computerisation	—	25.00	25.00
	Total—X	**187.50**	**69.47**	**89.57**
XI.	SOCIAL SERVICES, EDUCATION, SPORTS, ARTS AND CULTURE :			
	Education	4,015.00	865.56	945.61
XII.	HEALTH :			
	Medical and Public Health	600.00	148.98	198.18
	Water Supply, Housing and Urban Development			
	Water Supply and Sanitation	700.00	141.00	218.08
	Housing	1,325.00	260.04	283.55
	Urban Development	655.00	141.42	159.15
	Sub-Total	**2,680.00**	**542.46**	**660.78**
	INFORMATION AND PUBLICITY	60.00	17.41	46.11
	Welfare of SC, ST and other Backward classes	441.08	79.31	90.06
	Labour and Labour Welfare	152.23	36.78	35.74

सत्यमेव जयते

20.1 Five Year Plan—Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Development—(*Concld.*)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	SOCIAL WELFARE AND NUTRITION :			
	Social Security and Welfare	151.00	26.53	28.54
	Nutrition	265.00	69.94	62.99
	Sub-Total	416.00	96.47	91.53
	Total—XII	**8,364.31**	**1,786.97**	**2,068.91**
XIII.	GENERAL SERVICES			
	Stationery and Printing	105.00	44.07	39.73
	Public Works	150.00	92.90	78.34
	Total—XIII	**255.00**	**136.97**	**118.07**
	Grand Total	**17,000.00**	**3,892.74**	**4,678.54**

Source : Planning and Research Department, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

20.2 Seventh Five Year Plan Progress of Expenditure by sector

(Rupees in lakhs)

Sl. No.	*Major Heads*	*Seventh Five year Plan (1985–90) Approved outlay*	*Annual Plan (1987–88) Expenditure (Actual)*	*Annual Plan (1988–89) Expenditure (Actual)*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Agriculture and Allied Activities	1,776.50	327.25	406.12
2.	Rural Development	482.00	97.19	118.94
3.	Co-operation	500.00	159.77	160.00
4.	Irrigation and Flood control	905.00	177.12	260.82
5.	Power	1,235.00	288.09	364.37
6.	Industry	1,209.00	252.37	557.31
7.	Transport	2,035.69	595.44	533.74
8.	Science, Technology and Environment	50.00	2.10	1.65
9.	Social and Community Services	8,364.31	1,786.97	2,068.01
10.	Economic Services	187.50	69.47	89.51
11.	General Services	255.00	136.97	118.07
	Grand Total	**17,000.00**	**3,892.74**	**4,678.54**

Source : Planning and Research Department, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

21. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 21.1 : Gives the region-wise numbers of printing presses in the State.

TABLE 21.2 : Gives the number of books and periodicals printed in the various presses in this State.

TABLE 21.3 : Shows the number of cinema theatres and total seating capacity.



21. MISCELLANEOUS

21.1 Number of Printing Presses

Sl. No.	*Region/State*	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1.	Pondicherry	45	33	33	33	40	46	46	49	52
2.	Karaikal	11	11	11	12	12	18	18	19	17
3.	Mahe	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4.	Yanam	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Total	**59**	**47**	**47**	**48**	**55**	**67**	**67**	**71**	**72**

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

21. MISCELLANEOUS

21.2 Number of Books and Periodicals Printed

Sl. No.	*Language of Publications*	1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
		Books	*Periodicals*	*Books*	*Periodicals*	*Books*	*Periodicals*	*Books*	*Periodicals*	*Books*	*Periodicals*	*Books*	*Periodicals*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1.	French	14	2	10	2	19	3	11	1	9	5	15	5
2.	English	59	23	75	23	107	16	90	20	42	45	121	21
3.	Other Foreign Languages ..	2	1	4	1	5	4	—	1	1	1	4	1
4.	Tamil	7	4	5	6	10	7	10	7	24	8	12	18
5.	Telugu	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
6.	Kannada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
7.	Malayalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
8.	Hindi	6	3	4	3	5	6	11	3	18	3	13	3
9.	Other Indian Language ..	20	4	16	16	21	6	17	3	33	7	24	7
	Total	**108**	**37**	**114**	**51**	**167**	**42**	**140**	**35**	**129**	**69**	**191**	**55**

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

21.3 Number of Cinema Theatres and Seating Capacity

Sl. No.	Region/Description	1984		1985		1986		1987		1988	
		No.	No. of seats	No.	No. of seats	No.	No. of seats	No.	No. of seats	No.	No. of seats
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I.	PONDICHERRY :										
	Permanent Theatres ..	31	24,689	31	24,753	34	27,093	36	27,638	36	27,638
	Touring Theatres ..	15	8,298	8	4,228	6	3,036	9	4,207	6	2,792
II.	KARAIKAL :										
	Permanent Theatres ..	5	4,082	5	4,082	6	4,683	6	4,683	6	4,683
	Touring Theatres ..	3	2,094	3	2,094	2	1,409	2	1,409	3	2,093
III.	MAHE :										
	Permanent Theatres ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Touring Theatres ..	1	510	1	510	—	—	1	422	1	422
IV.	YANAM :										
	Permanent Theatres ..	2	1,270	2	1,270	2	1,270	2	1,270	2	1,270
	Touring Theatres ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
V.	**Grand Total—(I+II+III+IV)**										
	Permanent Theatres ..	38	30,041	38	30,105	42	33,046	44	33,591	44	33,591
	Touring Theatres ..	19	10,902	12	6,832	8	4,445	12	6,038	10	5,307
	**Total—V .. **	**57**	**40,943**	**50**	**36,937**	**50**	**37,491**	**56**	**39,629**	**54**	**38,898**

Source : Additional District Magistrate, Pondicherry.

APPENDIX – I

(A) VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION

Pondicherry Region 1981 Census

Commune : Ariankuppam

Sl. No.	*Name of village*	*Total population*			*S.C. population*
		Males	*Females*	*Total*	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Periavirampattinam	1,664	1,571	3,235	71
2.	Sinnavirampattinam	209	186	395	—
3.	Odavely	366	345	711	—
4.	Kakayanthope	767	696	1,463	5
5.	Ariankuppam	4,812	4,597	9,409	716
6.	Edayarpalayam	368	360	728	14
7.	Nanamedu	140	102	242	156
8.	Thavalakuppam	541	555	1,096	45
9.	Thanampalayam	234	201	435	—
10.	Puranankuppam	1,399	1,382	2,781	**25**
11.	Pudukuppam	398	384	782	—
12.	Theduvanatham	38	33	71	—
13.	Abishegapakkam	1,557	1,394	2,951	2,347
14.	Thimmanaikanpalayam	1,084	1,037	2,121	1,147
15.	Korkamedu	141	119	260	—
16.	Kasanthittu	72	77	149	—
17.	Andiarpalayam	317	329	646	178
18.	Nallavadu	868	811	1,679	4
19.	Nonankuppam	760	698	1,458	158
20.	Manaveli	1,791	1,704	3,495	—
	Commune Total	**17,526**	**16,581**	**34,107**	**4,866**

Commune : Ozhukarai (Rural)

1.	Ganapathychettikulam	688	648	1,336	19
2.	Periakalapet	1,898	1,749	3,647	184
3.	Sinnakalapet	725	666	1,391	—
4.	Alankuppam	577	572	1,149	299
5.	Sanjeevarayanpet	489	491	980	—
	Commune Total	**4,377**	**4,126**	**8,503**	**502**

Commune : **Mannadipet**

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Manalipattu	296	267	563	139
2.	Chettipet	767	706	1,473	228
3.	Kunichampattu	1,269	1,227	2,496	714
4.	Kondareddipalayam	179	182	361	—
5.	Thirukkanur	1,337	1,208	2,545	402
6.	Mannadipattu	937	893	1,830	542
7.	Sompattu	431	447	878	127
8.	Vadanur	292	284	576	153
9.	Andiarpalayam (Vadanur)	2	2	4	—
10.	Monbrumpet	75	93	168	—
11.	Puranansingapalayam	412	405	817	212
12.	Sikaripalayam	244	231	475	25
13.	Kuchipalayam	192	179	371	99
14.	Andiarpalayam (Kalitheerthalkuppam)	367	334	701	165
15.	Kalitheerthalkuppam	1,249	1,124	2,373	552
16.	Madagadipattu	764	733	1,497	418
17.	Nallur	281	250	531	330
18.	Nallur Kutchipalayam	102	89	191	20
19.	Madagadipattupalayam	407	397	804	-
20.	Thirubuvanaipalayam	173	195	368	—
21.	Thirubuvanai	1,446	1,312	2,758	1,200
22.	Thiruvandarkoil	906	945	1,851	895
23.	Kothapurinatham	530	495	1,025	161
24.	Sagadapet	74	60	134	-
25.	Pidarikuppam	333	320	653	353
26.	Sannasikuppam	258	221	479	128
27.	Sorapattu	820	741	1,561	397
28.	Vinayagampet	321	287	608	154
29.	Vambupet	285	271	556	91
30.	Sellipattu	882	832	1,714	248
31.	Kumarapalayam	306	318	624	2
32.	Thethampakkam	228	241	469	388

सत्यमेव जयते

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
33.	Kuppam	705	673	1,378	548
34.	Katteri	492	488	980	11
35.	Lingareddipalayam	469	417	886	-
36.	Puddukuppam	802	775	1,577	197
37.	Suthukeny	644	615	1,259	773
38.	Kaikalapet	251	273	524	155
39.	Kodathur	435	419	854	473
40.	Manavely	205	204	409	5
	Commune Total	**20,168**	**19,153**	**39,321**	**10,305**

सत्यमेव जयते

Commune : Villianur

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Sedarapattu	1,086	1,057	2,143	584
2.	Karasur	407	405	812	396
3.	Thuthipattu	225	245	470	153
4.	Thondamanatham	1,100	1,027	2,127	579
5.	Ramanathapuram	645	677	1,322	257
6.	Pillaiyarkuppam	813	818	1,631	287
7.	Koodapakkam	1,677	1,597	3,274	1,109
8.	Konerikuppam	230	197	427	---
9.	Agaram	210	201	411	
10.	Ulaivaikal	139	119	258	
11.	Oussudu	128	111	239	110
12.	Poraiyur	496	487	983	663
13.	Sendanatham	322	290	612	439
14.	Ariapalayam	389	371	760	269
15.	Kottamedu	427	500	927	115
16.	Villianur	2,225	2,003	4,228	177
17.	Athuvaikalpet	151	150	301	301
18.	Sulthanpet	1,237	1,203	2,440	67
19.	Arasur	161	136	297	213
20.	Arumparthapuram	112	95	207	---
21.	Guruvappanaickenpalayam	522	470	992	267
22.	Manavely	443	424	867	15
23.	Thattanchavady	224	201	425	23
24.	Odiampattu	652	640	1,292	83
25.	Kanuvapet	2,720	2,521	5,241	104
26.	Valluvanpet	56	39	95	92
27.	Uthiravaginipet	367	345	712	687
28.	Karayanpattu	117	109	226	210
29.	Periapattu	302	317	619	600
30.	Thirukanji	754	760	1,514	368
31.	Kizhagaram	249	250	499	2
32.	Thanathamedu	109	104	213	1

सत्यमेव जयते

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
33.	Perungalur	373	320	693	343
34.	Uruvaiyar	949	925	1,874	539
35.	Mangalam	694	682	1,376	186
36.	Vadamangalam	202	210	412	—
37.	Kizhasathamangalam	530	504	1,034	279
38.	Manakuppam	190	182	372	126
39.	Melsathamangalam	334	317	651	—
40.	Sangaranpet	112	115	227	—
41.	Kizhur	377	353	730	—
42.	Sivarandagam	495	446	941	731
43.	Ariyur	1,496	1,323	2,819	486
44.	Anandapuram	322	296	618	—
45.	Pangur	391	341	732	226
	Commune Total	**25,160**	**23,883**	**49,043**	**11,087**

सत्यमेव जयते

Commune : Bahour

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Bahour	3,201	2,957	6,158	1,293
2.	Irulansandy	885	860	1,745	433
3.	Kuruvinatham	852	798	1,650	503
4.	Soriankuppam	906	857	1,763	28
5.	Peria Arachikuppam	65	69	134	--
6.	Commandan Medu	57	62	119	
7.	Sinna Arachikuppam	295	292	587	343
8.	Melparikalpattu	299	297	596	387
9.	Keezhaparikalpattu	369	331	700	249
10.	Vannankulampet	81	98	179	173
11.	Krishnavaram	307	313	620	
12.	Sulliankuppam	177	174	351	
13.	Koravelimedu	239	226	465	--
14.	Outchimedu	5	6	11	--
15.	Kannikovil	350	336	686	5
16.	Pudukuppam	426	402	828	—
17.	Murthikuppam	337	320	657	374
18.	Manapattu	521	501	1,022	464
19.	Varkalodupet	142	138	280	273
20.	Kattukuppam	432	415	847	212
21.	Aranganur	391	357	748	11
22.	Nirnayapattu	354	320	674	290
23.	Seliamedu	883	852	1,735	625
24.	Kudiyirupupalayam	476	418	894	664
25.	Sarkasimedupet	96	95	191	191
26.	Adingapattu	252	250	502	448
27.	Pudunagaram	68	77	145	—
28.	Kandanpet	198	203	401	371
29.	Pillaiyarkuppam	628	590	1,218	611
30.	Pinnatchikuppam	188	166	354	—
31.	Pannithittu	576	595	1,171	—
32.	Aladimedu	130	134	264	96

सत्यमेव जयते

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
33.	Pannithattu (Vambapet)	147	107	254	254
34.	Narambai	391	366	757	
35.	Valluvarpet	92	75	167	162
36.	Ilchangadu(Eswarikuppam)	118	110	228	27
37.	Kirumampakkam	1,504	1,448	2,952	1,401
38.	Kaduvanur	233	229	462	128
39.	Manamedu	727	702	1,429	913
40.	Sinnakarayambuthur	155	149	304	
41.	Karayambathur	1,150	1,107	2,257	819
42.	Panayadikuppam	390	394	784	526
	Commune Total	**19,093**	**18,196**	**37,289**	**12,274**

सत्यमेव जयते

Commune : **Nettapakkam.**

Sl. No.	*Name of village*	*Total population*			*S.C. population*
		Males	*Females*	*Total*	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Eripakkam	364	338	702	267
2.	Nathamedu (Eripakkam)	276	279	555	48
3.	Andarasikuppam	130	119	249	—
4.	Kalmandapam	390	359	749	149
5.	Vadukuppam	220	193	413	—
6.	Pandasozhanur	995	954	1,949	903
7.	Nadunayagapuram	49	40	89	—
8.	Sembadapet	131	133	264	—
9.	Pudupattu	151	152	303	—
10.	Nettapakkam	959	885	1,844	364
11.	Mettutheru	302	300	602	—
12.	Kariamanickam	1,032	851	1,883	955
13.	Molapakkam	305	293	598	—
14.	Ranganadhampattu	36	33	69	—
15.	Thulukampalayam	159	166	325	—
16.	Kuruvanpattu	173	169	342	342
17.	Madukarai	1,992	1,890	3,882	1,052
18.	Kutchipalayam	218	241	459	—
19.	Sooramangalam	824	880	1,704	983
20.	Embalam	1,131	1,052	2,183	241
21.	Pudukuppam	184	161	345	—
22.	Kambalikarankuppam	118	110	228	106
23.	Thanikuppam	82	73	155	—
24.	Nathamedu (Embalam)	185	196	381	129
25.	Sembiapalayam	291	286	577	227
26.	Korkadu	866	775	1,641	580
27.	Karikalampakkam	1,157	1,086	2,243	586
	Commune Total	**12,720**	**12,014**	**24,734**	**6,932**

सत्यमेव जयते

Commune : Thirunallar

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Ambagarathur	1,891	2,062	3,953	388
2.	Kannapur	88	80	168	31
3.	Nallazhandur	311	285	596	214
4.	Thamanngudi	122	104	226	14
5.	Nallambal	687	841	1,528	307
6.	Valathamangalam	283	259	542	295
7.	Avvaiyarmoolai	49	41	90	..
8.	Kumarakudi	256	258	514	125
9.	Sathakudy	11	11	22	
10.	Thembidagai	93	102	195	—
11.	Agarasethur	570	611	1,181	79
12.	Pandaravadaisethur	283	306	589	218
13.	Mathur	26	29	55	
14.	Kottapady	129	135	264	165
15.	Muppaithankudy	259	226	485	6
16.	Thenanankudy	332	369	701	132
17.	Elayankudy	185	158	343	245
18.	Karukkankudy	266	360	626	45
19.	Thevamapuram	229	230	459	259
20.	Serumavilangai	481	422	903	348
21.	Sayampalayam	34	29	63	..
22.	Sorakudy	634	624	1,258	171
23.	Thenur	438	474	912	464
24.	Sellur	537	511	1,048	379
25.	Agalankannu	322	313	635	15
26.	Pettai	503	519	1,022	260
27.	Mela Athipadugai	208	202	410	103
28.	Keela Athipadugai	124	121	245	
29.	Neivachery	297	308	605	365
30.	Thirunallar	1,434	1,372	2,806	107
31.	Poomulayalmangalam	391	434	825	73
32.	Melasuprayapuram	177	165	342	16

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
33.	Keezhavoor	63	59	122	—
34.	Agarakovilpattu	12	15	27	10
35.	Keelasuprayapuram	338	308	646	348
36.	Keelaputhamangalam	33	38	71	71
37.	Uthirankudy	13	19	32	16
38.	Takkalur	129	113	242	50
	Commune Total	**12,238**	**12,513**	**24,751**	**5,319**

सत्यमेव जयते

Commune : Neravy

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Keelaodouthurai	629	596	1,225	397
2.	Melaodouthurai	448	419	867	146
3.	Keeshamanai	93	78	171	125
4.	Kakaimuzhy	234	215	449	147
5.	Thooduponamoolai	83	94	177	92
6.	Neravy	2,057	2,255	4,312	740
7.	Akkaravattam	539	518	1,057	60
8.	Karkalahcherry	402	474	876	79
9.	Akkaravattam Kovilpattu	320	325	645	247
10.	Uliapattu	410	361	771	134
11.	Vizhudiur	808	791	1,599	428
12.	Kottoupalayam	86	93	179	40
13.	Mannamutty	135	126	259	141
	Commune Total	**6,242**	**6,345**	**12,587**	**2,776**

सत्यमेव जयते

Commune : Nedungadu

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Nallathur	139	142	281	—
2.	Kosatheru	26	27	53	—
3.	Melapadugai	137	102	239	—
4.	Adaikalapuram	163	140	303	30
5.	Narikurumbai	83	78	161	—
6.	Kottagam	81	76	157	45
7.	Killianur	72	57	129	64
8.	Kilasembiangal	74	82	156	37
9.	Agaraputhakudi	57	59	116	—
10.	Kulakudy	116	123	239	51
11.	Vadakkattalai	85	93	178	26
12.	Andoor	107	110	217	66
13.	Usupoor	70	58	128	38
14.	Saranianeruppu	33	42	75	—
15.	Kottapakkam	97	84	181	—
16.	Agarakurumbagaram	292	339	631	269
17.	Mathalankudy	234	212	446	214
18.	Kurumbagaram	232	343	575	—
19.	Keezhannavasal	47	47	94	17
20.	Melannavasal	96	111	207	121
21.	Panchatcharapuram	330	320	650	10
22.	Keezhaputhagaram	126	130	256	107
23.	Nedungadu	1,200	1,078	2,278	560
24.	Agaramankudy	104	91	195	108
25.	Paruthikudy	50	47	97	81
26.	Keezhaponbethy	152	153	305	191
27.	Melaponbethy	289	293	582	116
28.	Vadamattam	194	192	386	115
29.	Melakottucherry	157	141	298	107
30.	Puthakudy	169	170	339	293
31.	Melakasakudy	665	633	1,298	34
32.	Thiruvengadapuram	92	83	175	658
33.	Kanjeepuram Kovilpattu	83	72	155	64
	Commune Total	**5,852**	**5,728**	**11,580**	**3,143**

Commune : Kottucherry

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Keezhasakudy	594	566	1,160	332
2.	Kottucherry	1,839	1,876	3,715	691
3.	Kottucherry Macuary	225	227	452	—
4.	Keezhakasakudy Macuary	328	347	675	—
5.	Rayampalayam	283	332	615	341
6.	Koozhkuditha Agraharam	92	96	188	115
7.	Pulianthope	36	35	71	—
8.	Konnakavaly	128	122	250	74
9.	Varichikudy	1,910	1,855	3,765	627
10.	Thiruvettakudy	344	354	698	389
11.	Kalikuppam	186	192	378	—
12.	Akkampettai	122	114	236	—
13.	Mannankoil	Uninhabited			
14.	Mandabathur	129	133	262	—
15.	Poovam	365	333	698	199
16.	Kuppanchettychavady	275	265	540	19
	Commune Total	**6,856**	**6,847**	**13,703**	**2,787**

सत्यमेव जयते

Commune : T. R. Pattinam

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Keezhaiyur	501	476	977	—
2.	T.R. Pattinam	4,277	4,564	8,841	803
3	Melaiyurpet	203	169	372	266
4.	Padutharkollai	138	115	253	—
5.	Edatheru	725	735	1,460	890
6.	Keezhavanjiyurkuppam	218	223	441	4
7.	Polagam	292	266	558	296
8.	Nainikattalai	47	37	84	17
9.	Keezhavanjiyur	291	305	596	218
10.	Melavanjiyur	209	190	399	9
	Commune Total	**6,901**	**7,080**	**13,981**	**2,503**

MAHE REGION 1981 CENSUS

Commune : Mahe

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Chalakara	2,324	2,603	4,927	4
2.	Palloor	4,000	4,525	8,525	22
3.	Pandakkal	2,465	2,908	5,373	6
	Commune Total	**8,789**	**10,036**	**18,825**	**32**

(B) 1981 CENSUS

No. of houses and households with Urban and Rural break-up—Region-wise

Sl. No.	*Region*	*Rural/Urban*	*Total No. of occupied residential houses*	*Total No. of households*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	PONDICHERRY REGION	Urban	42,365	47,393
		Rural	35,991	37,674
		Total	**78,356**	**85,067**
2.	KARAIKAL REGION	Urban	7,420	8,301
		Rural	15,440	16,134
		Total	**22,860**	**24,435**
3.	MAHE REGION	Urban	1,266	1,304
		Rural	2,595	2,598
		Total	**3,861**	**3,902**
4.	YANAM REGION	Urban	2,108	2,386
		Rural	—	—
		Total	**2,108**	**2,386**
5.	UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY			
		Urban	53,159	59,384
		Rural	54,026	56,406
		Total	**1,07,185**	**1,15,790**

Sl. No.	City/Town	Total No. of occupied residential houses	Total No. of households
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
PONDICHERRY REGION (URBAN)			
1.	Pondicherry City	27,118	30,710
2.	Oulgaret Town	14,928	16,362
3.	Kurumbapet Town	319	321
	Total	**42,365**	**47,393**
KARAIKAL REGION (URBAN)			
	Karaikal Town	7,420	8,301
MAHE REGION (URBAN)			
	Mahe Town	1,266	1,304
YANAM REGION (URBAN)			
	Yanam Town	2,108	2,386
UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY (URBAN)			
1.	Pondicherry	42,365	47,393
2.	Karaikal	7,420	8,301
3.	Mahe	1,266	1,304
4.	Yanam	2,108	2,386
	Total	**53,159**	**59,384**
PONDICHERRY REGION (RURAL)			
	Commune :		
1.	Ariankuppam	5,976	6,263
2.	Oulgaret	1,528	1,600
3.	Mannadipet	7,414	7,767
4.	Villianur	8,993	9,523
5.	Bahour	7,196	7,524
6.	Nettapakkam	4,884	4,997
	Total	**35,991**	**37,674**
KARAIKAL REGION			
1.	Thirunallar	4,987	5,234
2.	Neravy	2,522	2,619
3.	Nedungadu	2,463	2,533
4.	Kottucherry	2,770	2,832
5.	T.R. Pattinam	2,698	2,916
	Total	**15,440**	**16,134**

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
MAHE REGION			
	Mahe	2,595	2,598
UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY (RURAL)			
1.	Pondicherry Region	35,991	37,674
2.	Karaikal Region	15,440	16,134
3.	Mahe Region	2,595	2,598
4.	Yanam Region	..	..
	Total	**54,026**	**56,406**

सत्यमेव जयते

Ward (1)	*Occupied houses* (2)	*Households* (3)
1. Solai Nagar	1,618	1,659
2. Muthialpet	580	655
3. Muthialpet West	700	852
4. Sebassynpet	657	747
5. V.O.C. Nagar	1,144	1,311
6. Kurusikuppam	575	609
7. Parimalamudaliar Thottam	875	1,032
8. Thiruvalluvar Nagar	787	813
9. Perumalkoil	735	959
10. Cassicade	604	778
11. Calve College	516	621
12. Raj Bhavan	632	702
13. Cathedral	512	716
14. Kolathumedu	648	927
15. Sinnakadai	631	810
16. Hospies	655	782
17. Periapalli	544	626
18. Veeravalli	744	872
19. Thirumudi Nagar	1,540	1,628
20. Netaji Nagar	1,134	1,204
21. Vambakeerapalayam	1,013	1,033
22. Vanarapet	411	435
23. Pillaithottam	710	790
24. Kuyavar Nagar-I	795	910
25. Kuyavar Nagar-II	847	1,029
26. Nellimanagar North	490	605
27. Nellimanagar South	584	690
28. Pudupalayam	951	1,013
29. Orleanpet	788	897
30. Mudaliarpet-I	717	740
31. Mudaliarpet-II	1,096	1,195
32. Keerapalayam	819	852
33. Compakkam	535	559
34. Murungapakkam-I	449	479
35. Murungapakkam-II	452	504
36. Thengaithittu	630	676
Grand Total	**27,118**	**30,710**

OULGARET TOWN

Ward (1)	Occupied houses (2)	Households (3)
1. Pillaichavadi	372	399
2. Dharmapuri	411	444
3. Muthirapalayam	946	1,035
4. Shanmugapuram	764	855
5. Kadhirkamam	571	715
6. Veemacoundanpalayam	1,188	1,283
7. Danvanthri Nagar	1,173	1,247
8. Arumbarthapuram	749	824
9. Oulgaret	900	960
10. Reddiarpalayam	559	603
11. Ellapillaichavady	449	493
12. Boomiyanpet	434	463
13. Kavundanpalayam	493	573
14. Saram	674	809
15. Narimedu	923	1,073
16. Thattottukalavapet	436	452
17. Pakkamudayanpet	1,454	1,563
18. Lawspet	1,391	1,458
19. Karuvadikuppam	1,041	1,113
Grand Total	**14,928**	**16,362**

KURUMBAPET TOWN

Ward (1)	Occupied houses (2)	Households (3)
1. Kurumbapet	232	234
2. Gopalankadai	35	35
3. Thavalapet	15	15
4. Muthirapalayam	37	37
Grand Total	**319**	**321**

KARAIKAL TOWN

Ward (1)	*Occupied houses* (2)	*Households* (3)
1. Madhakadi	638	660
2. Kirambouthottam	452	495
3. Madhakoil	257	280
4. Kothukulam	409	476
5. Anthoniarkoil	374	443
6. Kadaitheru	345	487
7. Katharsultan	406	537
8. Watertank	378	437
9. Ammaiarkoil	381	485
10. Mathianpalli	298	414
11. Valatheru	599	625
12. Dharmapuram	484	485
13. Ammankoilpathu	656	661
14. Koilpathu	579	585
15. Thalatheru	653	690
16. Thalatheru Extension	511	541
Grand Total	**7,420**	**8,301**

सत्यमेव जयते

MAHE TOWN

Ward (1)	*Occupied houses* (2)	*Households* (3)
1. Parakkal including Poozhi	250	252
2. Choodikkotta including parts of Parakkal and Mattammal	238	247
3. Valavil including parts of Mattammal and Thayangadi	212	223
4. Mundock including parts of Mattammal and Thayangadi	319	333
5. Manjakkal including parts of Puthalams and Mattammal	247	249
Grand Total	**1,266**	**1,304**

Ward (1)	*Occupied houses* (2)	*Households* (3)
1. Mettakur	153	179
2. Bus Stand	256	312
3. Big Bazaar	141	164
4. Pillaraya	281	333
5. Farampeta	122	127
6. Guerempeta	203	224
7. Salikotta	245	264
8. Pydikondala and Farampeta	174	193
9. Pethapudi	167	192
10. Agraharam	176	183
11. Kanakalapeta	100	113
12. Kanakalapeta	90	102
Grand Total	**2,108**	**2,386**

सत्यमेव जयते

ARIANKUPPAM COMMUNE

Village (1)	*Occupied residential houses* (2)	*No. of households* (3)
1. Peria Veerampattinam	530	557
2. Sinna Veerampattinam	72	72
3. Odaively	137	141
4. Kakaiyanthoppu	257	271
5. Ariankuppam	1,563	1,716
6. Edaiyarpalayam	135	137
7. Manalmedu	42	49
8. Tavalakuppam	179	192
9. Thanampalayam	92	92
10. Pooranankuppam	500	518
11. Pudukuppam	129	136
12. Theduvanatham	13	13
13. Abishegapakkam	516	521
14. T.N. Palayam	401	403
15. Korkamedu	45	52
16. Kasanthittu	18	23
17. Andiarpalayam	131	131
18. Nallavadu	323	323
19. Nonankuppam	255	267
20. Manavely	638	649
Total	**5,976**	**6,263**

OULGARET COMMUNE (RURAL)

Village (1)	*Occupied residential houses* (2)	*No. of households* (3)
1. Ganapathychettykulam	259	262
2. Periakalapet	643	694
3. Sinnakalapet	256	262
4. Alankuppam	199	205
5. Sanjeevarayanpet	171	177
Total	**1,528**	**1,600**

Village	Occupied residential houses	No. of households
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Manalipet	106	108
2. Chettipet	276	291
3. Kunichempet	501	506
4. Kondareddipalayam	70	70
5. Thirukkanur	443	444
6. Mannadipet	355	368
7. Sompet	183	188
8. Vadhanur	113	119
9. Andiarpalayam (Vadhanur)	1	1
10. Montrampet	30	30
11. P.S. Palayam	146	165
12. Silkaripalayam	86	91
13. Kutchipalayam	60	70
14. Andiarpalayam (K.T. Kuppam)	126	132
15. K.T. Kuppam	454	471
16. Madagadipet	298	300
17. Nallure	107	107
18. Nallure Kutchipalayam	44	44
19. Madagadipetpalayam	157	169
20. Thirubuvanaipalayam	62	64
21. Thirubuvanai	529	547
22. Thiruvandarkoil	366	366
23. Kothapurinatham	191	198
24. Sagadapet	25	28
25. Pidarikuppam	115	119
26. Sanniasikuppam	85	97
27. Sorapet	292	313
28. Vinayagampet	97	102
29. Vambupet	103	106
30. Sellipet	287	345
31. Kumarapalayam	109	120
32. Thethampakkam	93	101

सत्यमेव जयते

(1)	(2)	(3)
33. Kuppam	260	278
34. Kattery	179	198
35. L.R. Palayam	183	183
36. Pudukuppam	291	309
37. Suthukeny	246	250
38. Kaikalapet	97	97
39. Kodathur	159	180
40. Manavely	89	92
Total	**7,414**	**7,767**

सत्यमेव जयते

	Village	Occupied residential houses	No. of households
	(1)	(2)	(3)
1.	Sedarapet	396	417
2.	Karasur	141	147
3.	Thuthipet	101	102
4.	Thondamanatham	366	376
5.	Ramanathapuram	253	254
6.	Pillaiyarkuppam	292	312
7.	Koodapakkam	654	658
8.	Konerikuppam	83	83
9.	Agaram	65	71
10.	Ulaivaikal	51	53
11.	Oussoudou	40	40
12.	Porayur	188	197
13.	Sendanatham	124	132
14.	Ariapalayam	156	156
15.	Kottamedu	158	161
16.	Villianur	680	776
17.	Authuvaikalpet	66	66
18.	Sultanpet	348	402
19.	Arasur	57	61
20.	Arumbarthapuram	37	37
21.	G.N. Palayam	198	210
22.	Manavely	141	156
23.	Thattanchavady	84	84
24.	Odaiyanpet	246	246
25.	Kanuvapet	908	964
26.	Valluvanpet	13	14
27.	Uthiravahinipet	135	136
28.	Karayanpet	50	50
29.	Periapet	129	129
30.	Thirukanji	306	321
31.	Keezagraharam	93	96
32.	Thanathamedu	43	45
33.	Perungalore	138	142

सत्यमेव जयते

(1)		(2)	(3)
34.	Uruvaiyaru	370	399
35.	Mangalam	281	290
36.	Vadamangalam	84	87
37.	Keezhasathamangalam	192	206
38.	Melasathamangalam	104	118
39.	Manakuppam	64	64
40.	Sangaranpet	45	45
41.	Keezoor	112	135
42.	Sivarandagam	178	188
43.	Arugur	559	617
44.	Ananthapuram	125	128
45.	Pangur	139	152
	Total	**8,993**	**9,523**

सत्यमेव जयते

	Village	*Occupied residential houses*	*No. of households*
	(1)	(2)	(3)
1.	Bahour	1,164	1,214
2.	Irulansandy	321	346
3.	Kuruvinatham	325	336
4.	Soriankuppam	351	367
5.	Peria Arachikuppam	30	30
6.	Commandanmedu	29	29
7.	Siana Arachikuppam	111	120
8.	Melaparikalpet	137	139
9.	Keezhparikalpet	146	147
10.	Vannankulampet	33	34
11.	Krishnampuram	122	128
12.	Sulliankuppam	66	76
13.	Koravalimedu	81	89
14.	Utchimedu	2	2
15.	Kanniakoil	120	120
16.	Pudukuppam	159	164
17.	Moorthikuppam	126	126
18.	Manapet	213	213
19.	Varkaladupet	57	69
20.	Kattukuppam	162	175
21.	Aranganur	150	151
22.	Nirunayapet	138	138
23.	Seliamedu	339	354
24.	Kudiyiruppupalayam	136	169
25.	Karkasimedupet	36	36
26.	Adingapet	98	99
27.	Pudunagaram	22	23
28.	Pinnatchikuppam	53	59
29.	Kandanpet	87	88
30.	Pillaiyarkuppam	242	261
31.	Pannithittu	215	229
32.	Aladimedu	46	52

सत्यमेव जयते

(1)		(2)	(3)
33.	Pannithittu (Vambupet)	48	48
34.	Narambai	128	128
35.	Valluvarpet	27	29
36.	Echankadu (Eswarikuppam)	44	46
37.	Kirumampakkam	540	577
38.	Kaduvanur	92	92
39.	Manamedu	282	284
40.	Sinnakarayambuthur	62	62
41.	Karayambuthur	494	502
42.	Panayadikuppam	162	173
	Total	**7,196**	**7,524**

सत्यमेव जयते

	Village	*Occupied residential houses*	*No. of households*
	(1)	(2)	(3)
1.	Eripakkam	141	144
2.	Nathamedu (Eripakkam)	120	120
3.	Anthrasikuppam	48	48
4.	Kalmandapam	134	34
5.	Vadukuppam	77	78
6.	Pandasozhanur	406	409
7.	Nadunayagapuram	21	21
8.	Sembadepet	58	60
9.	Pudupet	56	56
10.	Nettapakkam	362	362
11.	Mettutheru	116	116
12.	Kariamanickam	369	373
13.	Molapakkam	116	121
14.	Ranganathampet	13	13
15.	Thulukkanpalayam	61	69
16.	Kuruvampet	71	79
17.	Maducarai	726	757
18.	Kuchipalayam	97	99
19.	Sooramangalam	339	341
20.	Embalam	421	434
21.	Pudukuppam	68	68
22.	Kambilikarankuppam	46	48
23.	Thankkuppam	28	31
24.	Natahanmedu (Embalam)	73	82
35.	Sembiapalayam	123	123
26.	Korkadu	358	364
27.	Karikalampakkam	436	447
	Total	**4,884**	**4,997**

सत्यमेव जयते

	Village	*Occupied residential houses*	*No. of households*
	(1)	(2)	(3)
1.	Ambagarathur	766	817
2.	Kannapur	34	34
3.	Nallazhandhur	114	120
4.	Thamanankudy	46	47
5.	Nallambal	325	328
6.	Valathamangalam	121	121
7.	Avvaiyarmoolai	12	12
8.	Kumarakudy	124	124
9.	Sathankudy	5	5
10.	Thenpidagai	40	40
11.	Agarasethur	226	243
12.	Pandaravadasethur	130	130
13.	Madhur	11	11
14.	Kottapady	61	61
15.	Mupaidhankudy	97	99
16.	Thennankudy	154	154
17.	Elayankudy	75	79
18.	Karukankudy	114	128
19.	Devamapuram	94	97
20.	Serumavilangai	187	187
21.	Sayampalayam	14	14
22.	Sorakudy	243	252
23.	Thenur	191	198
24.	Sellur	222	233
25.	Agalankannu	120	127
26.	Pettai	209	224
27.	Melaathipadugai	77	88
28.	Keezhathipadugai	46	54
29.	Neivatcherry	149	152
30.	Thirunallar	487	542
31.	Poonmulaiyalmangalam	181	186
32.	Melasubrayapuram	69	79
33.	Keezhavoor	22	22

(1)		(2)	(3)
34.	Agarakoilpathu	6	7
35.	Keezhasubrayapuram	140	144
36.	Keezhaputhamangalam	14	14
37.	Uthirankudy	8	8
38.	Thakkalur	53	53
	Total	**4,987**	**5,234**



Village (1)	*Occupied residential houses* (2)	*No. of households* (3)
1. Keelaoduthurai	275	285
2. Melaoduthurai	174	178
3. Keezhammanai	45	46
4. Kakaimuzhi	99	104
5. Thuduponamoolai	32	34
6. Neravy	811	870
7. Akkaravattam	208	216
8. Karukalacherry	168	168
9. Akkaravattamkoilpathu	147	147
10. Ouzhiyapathu	156	156
11. Vizhidiyur	311	319
12. Kottupalayam	38	38
13. Manamutti	58	58
Total	**2,522**	**2,619**

सत्यमेव जयते

KOTTUCHERRY COMMUNE

	Village	*Occupied residential houses*	*No. of households*
	(1)	(2)	(3)
1	Keezhakasakudi	250	258
2	Kottucherry	720	744
3	Kottucherry Macuary	87	87
4.	Keezhakasakudy Macuary	138	138
5.	Rayampalayam	134	134
6.	Koozhkudithaagraharam	39	39
7.	Puliyanthoppu	16	16
8	Konnakavali	51	55
9	Varichikudy	759	771
10	Thiruvettakudy	169	176
11	Kalikuppam	74	74
12	Akkampettai	44	48
13.	Mannankoil	–	—
14.	Mandapathur	46	48
15.	Poovam	141	141
16.	Kuppanchettychavadi	102	103
	Total	**2,770**	**2,832**

सत्यमेव जयते

NEDUNGADU COMMUNE

Village	*Occupied residential houses*	*No. of households*
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Nallathur	55	55
2. Kosatheru	10	10
3. Melapadugai	47	47
4. Adaikalapuram	62	62
5. Narikurumbai	42	42
6. Kottagam	30	30
7. Kiliyanur	28	28
8. Sambiangal	35	35
9. Agaraputhagudy	28	28
10. Kulagudy	46	50
11. Vadakattalai	34	40
12. Andur	50	50
13. Usupoor	20	29
14. Saraniyancruppu	13	13
15. Kottapakkam	38	39
16. Agarakurumbagaram	137	142
17. Mothalandudy	97	102
18. Kurumbagaram	120	121
19. Keezhannavasal	29	31
20. Melannavasal	51	51
21. Panchatcharapuram	127	127
22. Keezhaputhagam	63	63
23. Nedungadu	464	474
24. Agaramangudy	37	37
25. Parithigudy	21	21
26. Keezhaponbethy	72	72
27. Melaponbethy	124	124
28. Vadamattam	89	89
29. Melakottucherry	69	69
30. Puthakudy	84	84
31. Melakasakudy	270	294
32. Thiruvenkadapuram	41	43
33. Kancheepuramkoilpathu	30	31
Total	**2,463**	**2, 33**

Village	Occupied residential houses	No. of households
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Keezhaiyur	180	180
2. T.R. Pattinam	1,598	1,789
3. Melayurpet	84	84
4. Padutharkollai	38	4
5. Edatheru	338	353
6. Keezhavankuppam	90	90
7. Polagam	136	143
8. Nainikattalai	16	16
9. Keezhavanjoor	132	134
10. Melavanjoor,	86	87
Total	**2,698**	**2,916**

Village	Occupied residential houses	No. of households
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Chalakkara	688	688
2. Pallore	1,176	1,176
3. Pandakkal	731	734
Total	**2,595**	**2,598**

Government Press
Directorate of Stationery and Printing
Pondicherry-9.